

NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY and MAIL AUCTION SALE



THE BYRON S. HUIE COLLECTION

— PART ONE —

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

MAY 24 1974



JUNE 28, 1974

PRESENTED BY

HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC.

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a **MAIL AUCTION SALE**.
2. Lots will be sold on the date indicated. Send **LATE BIDS** by airmail.
3. Acceptable credit references, or a 25% deposit, are necessary to assure entry of your bids.
4. There is no additional charge or commission for bids sent in to **HENRY CHRISTENSEN INC.** for this sale. **Insurance, postage and shipping charges incurred will be added to invoices.**
5. The highest bidder shall be the buyer, at the normal advance over the second high bid, provided, however, that the acceptance of any bid shall be solely at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer, to whom is reserved the right to accept or reject any and all bids. If duplicate lots are available, both may be sold at the same price, which will be at normal advance over the third high bid.
6. Unlimited or **BUY Bids** will not be accepted. All bids are per lot. Lots will be sold in the numerical order listed in the catalog. We will purchase lots from mail bidders below the maximums, where competition permits.
7. There is a 5% **SALES TAX** for all lots delivered in New Jersey.
8. Successful bidders may pick up their lots following the sale or have them mailed. Those who want delivery delayed or coins held for future pick-up should note this on their bid sheets. However, invoices will be sent and must be paid immediately so that consignors may be properly reimbursed. **Foreign bidders should specify any necessary shipping instructions.**
9. **AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH FUNDS.** Payment must be made immediately upon receipt of material or upon notification. We reserve the right to demand payment before delivery, or to forward lots C.O.D. Accounts unpaid after thirty days will have a service credit charge added to the balance each month.
10. Auction lots will be available for inspection by appointment, at our Madison Offices — Two Central Avenue — 9:30 to 4:30 P.M. — during the weeks preceding the sale.
11. Unless otherwise indicated, all material catalogued and sold in this sale is guaranteed as genuine and as represented. Any estimates are based on current catalog values or market conditions, but each lot may be sold for a greater or lesser amount.
12. We acknowledge the possibility of errors or typographical mistakes, and any errors on our part will be corrected. Please be careful in placing your bids and **keep a copy of them.** We cannot be responsible for your errors. **There will be absolutely no returns without written permission from the Cataloguer.**

**ANY PLATES INCLUDED IN THIS CATALOG ARE
PICTURES OF THE COINS BEING SOLD**

THE CATALOGUERS HAVE MADE EVERY EFFORT TO BE ACCURATE IN GRADING. YOU MAY FEEL CONFIDENT THAT THE CONDITION OF EACH COIN WILL BE AS DESCRIBED.



MAIL AUCTION SALE

featuring

THE BYRON S. HUIE COLLECTION

— PART ONE —

THE COLONIAL ISSUES

plus

Several Other Important
Numismatic Properties



Closing Date

FRIDAY, JUNE 28, 1974



Catalogued and Presented by

HENRY CHRISTENSEN, INC.

P. O. BOX 1732

MADISON, NEW JERSEY 07940

Telephone: 201 - 822-2242

IAPN

SCPN

PNG

ANA-LM 313

Appraisers Association of America

GREETINGS AND SALUTATIONS:-

We are happy to present to you the first part of the Byron S. Huie Collection, featuring the colonial issues, together with various other consignments, all of which are offered for your consideration and possible interest. Among the many offerings you will find a pair of outstanding pieces. These are Lot No. 1479, a splendid 1732 Pillar Dollar, and Lot No. 1480, a most interesting 1733/2 MX - F Pillar Dollar. Undoubtedly you will find other treasures to attract your attention.

In our previous letter to you in our January catalog we commented on our new camera and the problems we were having. We have begun to make friends with it, but we still have things to learn about using its full capabilities. As an experiment we have photographed aluminum foil impressions of four of the copper lots in this sale. The coins themselves were too dark for us to get a decent photo. We have noted in the descriptions where these foil impressions were used.

You will note that we have used a new symbol or trade-mark on the cover. It is a modification of the classic pillar dollar design that we had prepared by an outstanding calligrapher in order to reflect our long term interest in this coinage and to call attention to the fact that we probably have offered many more top quality 1732 pieces than has any other firm in the past two decades and quite possibly for a much longer time. We expect to use this trade-mark or symbol whenever we sensibly can do so.

There will be another Mail Auction Sale offered by us in the early fall. After that we plan to present a major auction sale at the Third New York International Numismatic Convention on Friday and Saturday, December 6th and 7th. We will be offering the second part of the Byron S. Huie Collection, selections from the Charsalo Collection, and other fine numismatic properties. Should you be in the mood to consign material for us to auction, we may be able to include some of the more attractive and rare items in this December Sale. Pieces which are not included will be offered as we can in our regular mail auction sales.

It is no secret that we have enjoyed the opportunity to offer to you many interesting specimens of paper money in our recent sales. Our previous letter recommended that you acquire a copy of the Beresiner & Dargent catalog of the Paper Money of Colombia and Peru. Now we can add the recommendation that you get the new Albert Pick catalog of Latin American Paper Money and also that you try to get the new catalog of Chilean Paper Money compiled by Galetovic & Benavides. You should also seek membership in SPMC, IBNS, LANSa & WPCC, if you have any interest in paper money collecting. If we can help you, do write to us.

ALL THE BEST

WILLIAM W. B. CHRISTENSEN

HENRY CHRISTENSEN

MAIL AUCTION SALE

CLOSING DATE - FRIDAY, JUNE 28, 1974

- 1 MACEDONIA. AKE (Ace-Ptolemais in Phoenicia) mint. Tetradrachm - 16.73 grams. ca 330-300. Alexander III. Müller 1430 to 1450. Very Fine, but a few marks on rev from removal of encrustations when dug up. (75.00-150.00) PHOTO

- 2 EGYPT. 36.00 mm Bronze, 35.175 grams. BC 246-221. Ptolemy III. Laur Zeus head r/Eagle standing, delta I between legs, cornucopia to left. Head p 852. Abt Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

ROME

- 3 AE Sestertius. 119-121 AD. Hadrian laur & draped bust r/Libertas seated left. RIC 583. Cohen 948. Very Good. (25.00-35.00)
- 4 AE Sestertius. 231 AD. Severus Alexander head r/Sol standing with whip. RIC 513. C 415. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 5 AE Sestertius. 241-243 AD. Gordian III laur bust r/Apollo seated left. RIC 303 a. C 262. Fine-Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 6 AE Sestertius. 243-244 AD. Gordian III laur bust r/FORTVNA REDVX SC, Fortuna seated left. RIC 331 a. C 99. Very Fine+. (35.00-45.00)

AFGHANISTAN

- 7 5 Rupee. 1324 AH. Amir Habibullah. Yeo 25. Dav 104. Fine+. (25.00-35.00)

ALGIERS

- 8 Piastre or Zudj Budju. 1242 AH. Dey Hussein. Mahmud II of Turkey. Cr 120. Dav 1. Abt EF. (50.00-75.00)

ANGUILLA

- 9 Liberty Dollar C/M on Mexico 10 Pesos 1956. 1967. A decent coin with a strong countermark. Quite scarce. (50.00-75.00)
- 10 Liberty Dollar C/M on Panama Balboa 1947. 1967. There were only 91 Panama Balboas, of all dates, so counterstamped. Rare. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO
- 11 Liberty Dollar C/M on a Philippine Peso 1909-S. 1967. C/M is strong. Coin shows signs of having been one of the salvaged specimens. Only 340 of all dates were struck. Quite scarce. (30.00-40.00)

ANTWERP

- 12 5 Centimes siege piece in the Name of Louis XVIII. 1814. Cr 3. Fine.

ARGENTINA

- 13 BUENOS AYRES. AE 5/10 Real. 1831. Craig 43. VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)
- 14 CORDOBA. 2 Reales. 1845. Arms with flag to left/Radiant Sun. C-F 243. Fine +. (7.50-12.50)

ARGENTINA (continued)

- 15 22 mm milled edge Bronze Commemorative for the Visit of Peter II of Brazil 1888. AU PROOF. (40.00-50.00)
- 16 22 mm milled edge Bronze Commemorative for the Visit of Peter II of Brazil 1888. EF PROOF. (35.00-45.00)
- 17 50 Centavos. 1941. Yeo 14, listed by the new WORLD COINS catalog at 5.00 each in UNC. Eleven pieces - UNCIRCULATED.
- 18 40 x 31 mm Copper Campaign shield for the battle of Curupaity. (1866). Gil p 32. Premios Militares p 66. EF. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO

In the battle of Curupaity 18,000 Argentines and Brazilians attempted to storm a log fort defended by approximately 600 Paraguayans and 2 cannon. The allies were driven off with 3,850 casualties. They, nonetheless, issued this campaign shield to honor the valor of the troops.

- 19 32 mm Silver campaign star for the services of the Guardia Nacional de Buenos Ayres in the Paraguayan War 1865-69. 1869. This rare medal was awarded together with a grant of \$1000 Pesos. Gil p 32. Premios Militares p 94. Abt VF. (85.00-125.00) PHOTO

Paper Money

- 20 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1844. VF. (27.50-45.00) PHOTO
- 21 MENDOZA. Letra de Tesoreria. 50 Centavos. Dec 1914. 65 x 125 mm. Pick R8 at (20.00). VF.
- 22 EL BANCO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 10 Centésimos Fuertes. Jan 1, 1869. Series B. Good. (7.50-12.50)
- 23 LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AYRES. 1 Peso Series C, Good-VG; 5 Pesos Series J, VG. Jan 1, 1869. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 24 BANCO DE LA PROVINCIA DE CORRIENTES. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1838. Good. (10.00-15.00)
- 25 BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Pesos: Jan 28, 1935 VF; ND leyes 12.962 & 13.571 VG. 5 Pesos ND Leyes 12.962 & 13.571. Pick 35, 40b, 45a. Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)
- 26 LA NACION. 1 Peso. Ley de Sept 20, 1897. Pick 18. Abt EF. (5.00-10.00)
- 27 BANCO NACIONAL. 20c Oct 4, 1883 Series G, F-VF; 10c Oct 4, 1883 Series P VF-EF; 5c Oct 4, 1883 Series H, VF. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 28 BANCO NACIONAL. 5 Centavos. Oct 4, 1883 Serie V. VF. (5.00-10.00)
- 29 BANCO DE LA NACION ARGENTINA. 10c Series D, Abt VF; 5c Series T, F-VF. Aug 21, 1890. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 30 LA NACION. 20 Centavos. Sept 29, 1891. Series N. Abt Fine. (6.00-12.00)
- 31 BANCO PARANÁ. 4 Reales. April 1, 1868. Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 32 BANCO PARANÁ. 1 Peso - green. nd. VF. (17.50-25.00)
- 33 BANCO PARANÁ. 5 Pesos. April 1, 1868. Abt Fine. (17.50-25.00)

AUSTRALIA

Paper Money

- 34 1 Pound VF; 10/ UNC. (1942). Both are Armitage-McFarlane. (12.50-20.00)

AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

- 35 BRUSSELS. Kronentaler. 1789. HRE Joseph II. Craig 25. Dav 1284. Fine-VF.
- 36 INSURRECTION ISSUE 1790. X Sols. The very scarce variety with DOMINI EST REGNUM. Craig 30a. Jaeckel 66. VF with slight planchet laminations and a number of scratches over the sheaf of arrows. In our Sale No. 51 a VF-EF specimen realized (240.00).
- 37 INSURRECTION ISSUE 1790. 2 Liards. Cr 29. Fine, with an edge flaw and the usual bumps.

AUSTRIA

- 38 KREMELITZ mint. Taler. 1825-B. Francis I head r/Arms. Dav 9. Craig 185c. Very Fine/Ex Fine.
- 39 Double Gulden. 1879. Silver Wedding of Franz Josef and Elizabeth. Yeo 19. Dav 31. Ex Fine/Abt UNC.
- 40 5 Corona. 1900. Franz Josef. Yeo 39. Dav. 34. Abt Fine.
- 41 GOLD One Ducat. 1915. The re-issue piece - mounted in a removable gold ring with loop. UNCIRCULATED. (25.00-30.00)
- 42 38 mm Copper Token for GANZE TAGES ARBEIT - whole day's work. nd. VF.

BAHAMAS

Paper Money

- 43 4 Shillings. Act of 1919. George V. Pick 5 at (50.00). G-VG.
- 44 4 Shillings. Act of 1936 - Colonial Secretary. George VI. Pick 9a at (30.00). UNC.
- 45 4 Shillings. Act of 1936. Elizabeth II. Pick 13. UNC. (7.50-10.00)

BARBADOS

Paper Money

- 46 1 Dollar. June 1, 1943. George VI. Pick 7. UNC. (17.50-27.50)

BELGIAN CONGO

- 47 5 Francs. 1894. Leopold II head left/Arms. Dupriez 78. Dav 10. Yeo 8. Abt UNC-UNC. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO
- 48 50 Francs. 1944. Yeo 27. AU, a few bagmarks. (50.00-75.00)

Paper Money

- 49 5 Francs. Emission - 1944. W&S. Sten B161D. UNC. (6.00-12.00)

BELGIUM

- 50 GAND. 5 Centimes. 1833. MONNAIE FICTIVE - used in the Gand Prison. Struck in the Brussels mint. Dupr 26. Fine.
- 51 Medallion pattern 10 Centimes struck in Copper. 1853. For the marriage of the Duke of Brabant. Dup 549. VF+ (20.00-30.00)
- 52 5 Francs. 1869. Leopold II. Yeo 8. Dav 53. Very Fine.
- 53 5 Francs. 1869. Leopold II. Yeo 8. Dav 53. Fine-VF.
- 54 5 Francs. 1874. Leopold II. Yeo 8. Dav 53. Very Good.

BELGIUM (continued)

Paper Money

- 55 1 Franc-blue UNC; 5 Francs-blue VG; 5 Francs-Blue-Trésoreria EF; small size: 5 Francs-red UNC; 10 Francs-green Abt EF; 100 Francs EF. Pick 27, 28, 46, 51, 52, 53. Six pieces. (15.00-20.00)

BERMUDA

Paper Money

- 56 5 Shillings Oct 20, 1952 VF; 10 Shillings Oct 20, 1952 UNC; 1 Pound May 1957 UNC. Pick 13, 14, 19 at (35.00). Three pieces.

BOLIVIA

- 57 8 Sueldos. 1842 LR. Llamas under tree/Bolivar laur bust r. Craig 61. VF/F (15.00-20.00)
- 58 8 Sueldos. 1849 FM. Llamas under tree/Bolivar bare head left. Craig 62. Very Fine, edge nick at 2:00. (25.00-30.00)
- 59 8 Sueldos. 1851/0 FM. Bolivar bare head left/Tree. Craig 62. Eliz 103. Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 60 Peso - 400 G^S 1862 FP. 2 Llamas under tree/Bolivar laur head left. Milled edge, with incuse AYACUCHO. SUCRE 1824. Yeo 31. Eliz 124. Seppa 348. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 61 1 Boliviano. 1872 FE. Nine stars. "HACE". The L in REPUBLICA is cut over a B. Yeo 59a. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 62 50 Centavos, 1900 MM, Yeo 63a, EF-AU; 5 Centavos 1871 ER, Yeo 56, VF+. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 63 33.5 mm (4 Sueldos size) Silver Commemorative for Belzu's suppression of the Bourgeois Revolution of that year. 1850. Fonr 9552 - with the standard monetary edge inscription. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

Paper Money

- 64 BOLIVIA - SUCRE. EL BANCO FRANCISCO ARGANDONA. One Boliviano. Jan 1, 1892. Bradbury, Wilkinson. S/A 6b. Sten B-234A. Abt Fine. (30.00-37.50) PHOTO
- 65 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Boliviano 1928, Bolivar at left, ABNC Fine; 1 Boliviano 1928, Bolivar at center, W&S UNC. Two pieces. (5.00-8.00)
- 66 BANCO CENTRAL. 20 Bolivianos - Bolivar right. 1928. VG (4.00-7.50)

BRAZIL

- 67 BAHIA. 320 Reis. 1696. SL 17. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 68 40 Reis 1787, with shield c/m, VF; 40 Reis 1832-R, with 20 c/m, VG; 10 Reis 1869 (2), EF. Craig 63a, 146a, 169. Four pieces.
- 69 320 Reis. 1786. Maria I & Peter III. Craig 47. Abt Very Fine.

John, Prince Regent

- 70 RIO. 960 Reis. 1810. Craig 94. An extremely Fine well struck piece on a large flan Spanish American dollar. Despite a scratch or two, quite a bit of the under-coin can be seen. (35.00-45.00)
- 71 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1813. Struck over a Spanish American 8 Rs. REGENS. Craig 94. VF+. (17.50-25.00)
- 72 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1813. Craig 94, Eliz 13. VF-Ex Fine.

BRAZIL (continued)

- 73 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1815. Craig 94. Eliz 18. VF-Ex Fine.
74 BAHIA. 960 Reis. 1816. Craig 94. Struck over a 1792 Charles IIII Spanish American 8 Rs. VF-EF. (20.00-30.00)

- 75 RIO. 960 Reis. 1816. Craig 94. Eliz 25. Fine.

John VI

- 76 RIO. 960 Reis. 1820. Craig 117. Eliz 35. Very Fine.
77 20 Reis 1819 R, Abt EF; 80 Reis 1828 R, VF-EF. Two pieces. (7.50-12.50)
78 200 Reis 1862 VF; 500 Reis 1868 VF; 20 Reis 1869 EF. Three pieces. (12.50-17.50)

Peter II

- 79 1000 Reis 1880, Fine/VF; 1000 Reis 1888, Fine/VF; 500 Reis 1876, Fine/VF Craig 200, 199. Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)
80 500 Reis: 1854, Fine; 1855, VF; 1857, VF-EF; 1858, VF-EF. Craig 192. Four pieces. (15.00-20.00)
81 500 Reis: 1861, VF-EF; 1863, VF; 1864, F-VF; 1865, F-VF. Craig 192. A few edge dings present. Four pieces. (15.00-20.00)
82 2000 Reis. 1875. Head left, no legend over Arms. Craig 198. Eliz 79. VF-Ex Fine.
83 2000 Reis. Craig 201. UNC. (25.00-30.00) 1888.
84 2000 Reis. 1888. Head left, legend over Arms. Craig 201. Eliz 83. Very Fine+.
85 2000 Reis. 1889. Craig 201. UNC. (25.00-30.00)
86 2000 Reis: 1888, AU/UNC; 1889, EF. Craig 201. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)
87 2000 Reis: Two pieces VF-EF and Abt EF. Craig 201. (25.00-35.00) 1889.
88 22 mm milled edge Bronze Commemorative for Peter II of Brazil. 1888. Head left/Arms. AU PROOF. (40.00-50.00)
89 40 Reis. 1900. Yeo 2. AU-UNC, Red. Five pieces. (15.00-20.00)
90 40 Reis. 1901. Yeo 2. AU-UNC, Red. Five pieces. (15.00-20.00)
91 40 Reis. 1901. Yeo 2. AU-UNC, Red. Five pieces. (15.00-20.00)
92 40 Reis: 1900 (2), 1901, 1908 (2). Yeo 2. Five pieces - AU-UNC, Red with some toning. (15.00-20.00)
93 2000 Reis. 1907. Yeo 17. UNC. (15.00-20.00)
94 2000 Reis. 1910. Yeo 17. UNC. (20.00-25.00)
95 1000 Reis. 1913-A. Yeo 22. Abt Very Fine.
96 2000 Reis. 1922. Independence Centennial. Yeo 38. Four pieces - EF to UNC. (22.50-27.50)
97 2000 Reis: 1928 Abt UNC; 1934 AU-UNC. Yeo 24. Two pieces. (20.00-25.00)
98 2000 Reis Caxias, Abt UNC; 500 Reis Feijo, UNC. 1935. Yeo 55, 49. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)
99 20 Centavos. 1948. Rui Barbosa. UNC Mint Error, complete cup. (35.00-50.00)
PHOTO

- 100 35 x 25 mm Oval bronze medal for Bravery in the Paraguayan War. 1868. Gil p 87. Premios Militares p 75. VF, a small edge ding. (65.00-85.00)

PHOTO



1



10



18



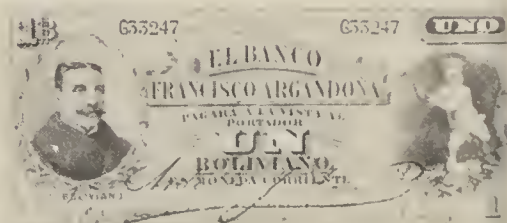
20



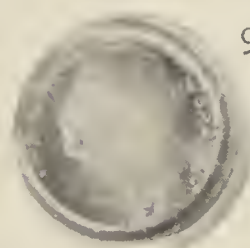
19



64



47



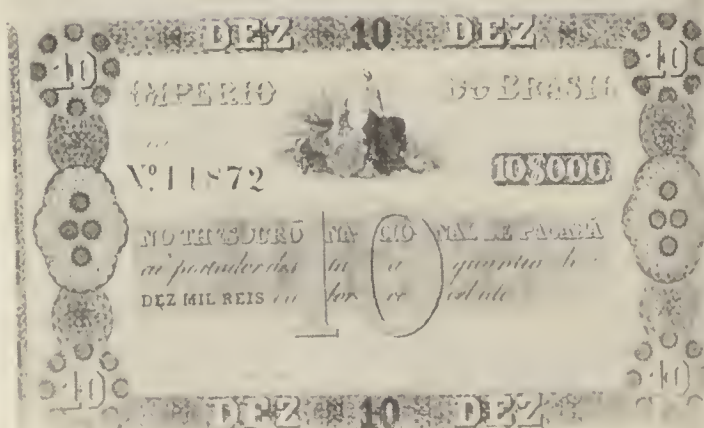
99



101



100



BRAZIL (continued)

Paper Money

- 101 EMPIRE. NATIONAL TREASURY. (Estampa 4a) Series 1a. 10\$000 Reis. 1848-1854. Perkins, Bacon & Co., London. Sten B-268B. Seppa BR 114. ex Prober. An EF-AU example of this early uniface series. (50.00-60.00) PHOTO
- 102 BANCO DO BRAZIL. 20\$000 Reis. 3a Serie. 1853-1889. Early uniface series. Sten B-269. Seppa BR 167. ex Prober. Abt EF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 103 IMPERIO DO BRASIL. 500 Reis. Estampa 2a, Serie Ha. Seppa BR 17. VG. (10.00-15.00)
- 104 EMPIRE. NATIONAL TREASURY. 5 Mil Reis. Estampa 9a, Series 17a. ABNC. Sten B-268B. Seppa BR 94. Very Good. (25.00-35.00) PHOTO
- 105 REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRAZIL. 500 Reis Estampa 3a, Serie 67a Good and 1000 Reis Estampa 7a, Serie 251a Good. Pick 1, 3. Two pieces. (15.00-25.00)
- 106 REPUBLIC. NATIONAL TREASURY. 5 Mil Reis. Estampa 13a, Series 63a (1909). ABNC. Sten B-255-13. Seppa BR 379. Fine, with autograph signature. (20.00-30.00) PHOTO
- 107 10 Mil Reis. Estampa 17a, Serie 398a. Pick 39b. Abt VF. (7.50-17.50)
- 108 1 Mil Reis Estampa 11a (1920) Fine-VF; 2 Mil Reis Estampa 13a (1920) EF. Pick 7, 15 at (40.00) Two pieces.
- 109 BANCO DO BRASIL. 1 Mil Reis Estampa 1a, Serie 321a EF; 2 Mil Reis Estampa 1a, Serie 99a Fair; 5 Mil Reis Estampa 2a, Serie 4a F-VF; 10 Mil Reis Estampa 1a, Serie 89a VG. Jan 8, 1923. Pick 110, 111, 113, 114. Four pieces. (30.00-50.00)
- 110 1 Cruzeiro VALOR RECEBIDO ABNC Fine; 2 Cruzeiros VALOR RECEBIDO ABNC VG; 10 Cruzeiros VALOR RECEBIDO TDLR UNC; 5 Cruzeiros VALOR LEGAL TDLR UNC. Four pieces. (6.00-12.00)
- 111 100 Cruzeiros-Valor Legal. Estampa 2a-Serie 1074a. Overprinted - "Banco Central 10 Centavos". Fine. (4.00-8.00)

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

Paper Money

- 112 1 Dollar. Mar 1, 1954. Pick 7b. VF, folded. (5.00-10.00)

BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR

- 113 1895. Yeo T-1. Ex Fine, with a single chopmark on Britannia's breast. (25.00-30.00)
- 114 B = BOMBAY. 1896. Yeo 1. Ex Fine- Abt UNC. (35.00-40.00)
- 115 1897. Very Fine+, with some field pitting above whip.
- 116 1898. Very Fine.
- 117 1899-B. Fine.
- 118 1900-B. VF-EF, with some edge roughness on rev at 12:00.
- 119 1901-B. Ex Fine.
- 120 CALCUTTA mint. 1901-C. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 121 1902-B. Very Fine.
- 122 CALCUTTA mint. 1902-C. Very Fine, with a single chop mark on rev. The mark is shaped like a chess bishop. (20.00-30.00)



BRITISH TRADE DOLLAR (continued)

- 123 1903-B. Fine-VF.
- 124 1904-B. Scarce date. Very Good. PHOTO
- 125 1907-B. UNCIRCULATED.
- 126 1908-B. Very Fine, slightly bent, with a couple of chops.
- 127 1909-B. Fine-VF.
- 128 1910-B. Abt VF, edge ding at 3:00.
- 129 1911-B. VF, with some obv graffiti.
- 130 1912-B. Abt UNC, with a couple of slight edge dings.
- 131 1913-B. Very Fine.
- 132 LONDON mint. 1925. VF-EF.
- 133 1929-B. Very Fine.
- 134 1930-B. AU-UNC.
- 135 1930. LONDON. UNCIRCULATED.
- 136 1934-B. EF-Abt UNC, with a couple of very slight edge dings. Scarce date.
(75.00-85.00) PHOTO

BRITISH GUIANA

- 137 1/2 Guilder. 1835. Cr 17. VF. (10.00-15.00)
- Paper Money
- 138 1 Dollar. Jan 1, 1942. George VI. Pick 12. AU (10.00-15.00)

BRITISH HONDURAS

- 139 1 Cent 1968; 5 Cents 1968; 25 Cents 1955, 1962 (2), 1968. Yeo 23, 24, 26.
Six pieces - AU-UNC. (15.00-20.00)

BRUNEI

- 140 1 Cent. 1304 AH. Yeo 1. F-VF. (10.00-15.00)

BURMA

Paper Money

- 141 Government of India 1 Rupee note overprinted MILITARY ADMINISTRATION OF
BURMA. (1945). Sten B411. Fine-VF. (6.00-12.00)

CANADA

- 142 Front View Bank of Montreal Tokens. One Penny 1842, Fine; Half Penny 1844,
Fine. Two pieces. (4.00-5.00)
- 143 QUEBEC. Habitant One Penny Bank Token*. 1837. Bank of Montreal, VG-Fine;
Bank du Peuple, Good. Two pieces. (4.00-6.00)
- 144 Bank of Upper Canada St. George Token Half Pennies. 1850 Fine; 1850 Good-
VG; 1852 Fine+; 1854 Fine. Four pieces. (5.00-7.50)
- 145 ONTARIO. Two Pence Currency Token. 1822. Br 717. Abt Very Good, with a
deep dig over the head. Lesslie & Sons. (12.50-25.00)
- 146 Large Cents: 1859 narrow; 76H, 81H, 96, 1910, 1916. Six pieces average T-
VF, plus an 1861 Nova Scotia cent in Good.

CANADA (continued)

- 147 Large Cents - 1858-1920. Complete set in blue Whitman folder No. 9061 - including 1858 VF, 1859 - narrow 9, 1891 large date & leaves, 1891 small date & leaves, 1907-H. Forty-three different, plus three for obverse types. Quite a decent set with the earlier coins generally VG-Fine or better, and the later coins Fine to Abt UNC. (125.00-175.00)
- 148 Large Cents. 1903. Thirty-three pieces - Good, Very Good and Fine, or better.
- 149 Large Cents. 1909. Twenty-Eight pieces - Good, Very Good and Fine, or better.
- 150 Large Cents. 1910. Fifty-four pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 151 Large Cents. 1911. Thirty-two pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 152 Large Cents. 1912. Forty-four pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 153 Large Cents. 1913. Sixty-two pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine or better.
- 154 Large Cents. 1914. Thirty-seven pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 155 Large Cents. 1915. Fifty-three pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 156 Large Cents. 1916. One Hundred Thirty-five pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 157 Large Cents. 1917. One Hundred Thirty-seven pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 158 Large Cents. 1918. One Hundred Thirty-three pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 159 Large Cents. 1919. One Hundred Forty pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 160 Large Cents. 1920. One Hundred Three pieces - Good, Very Good, and Fine, or better.
- 161 Small Cents - Complete date run, 1920-1957, 1960-64, including 1947 & 47M but not minor varieties -plus ten duplicates. Fifty-four pieces - earlier are Good to Fine, later are Fine to UNC. (25.00-35.00)
- 162 Five Cents. 1858 Small date, Good; 1870 FB, Good-VG; 1870 RB, Very Good; 1870 RB, Fair. Four pieces. (12.50-15.00)
- 163 Five Cents. 1871, Very Good; 1872-H, Fair; 1874-H plain, Abt Good; 1874-H cross, Good; 1875-H, Abt Very Good. Five pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 164 Five Cents. 1880-H, VG-Fine; 1881-H, Good; 1882-H, VG; 1883-H, VG-Fine; 1884, Fine-VF. Five pieces. (45.00-65.00)
- 165 Five Cents. 1885, Good-VG; 1886, VG; 1887, Fair; 1888, VG; 1889, Good. Five pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 166 Five Cents. 1890-H, Fine; 90-H, VG; 91 (3), VF, F, VG; 92 (3), F, VG, Good; 93, VF; 93, Good; 94, VG; 94, Good, bent. Twelve pieces. (20.00-27.50)
- 167 Five Cents. 1896, Fine; 96, VG; 97, Abt Fine; 98, Abt Fine; 98, Good; 99 (3), VF, F, F; 1900, oval, VG; 1900, round, Good; 1901, Good. Eleven pieces. (20.00-27.50).

CANADA (continued)

- 168 Five Cents. 1902, Fine; 02 lge H, VG; 02 sm H, Good-VG; 03, G-VG; 03-H, VG. Five pieces. (7.50-12.50)
- 169 Five Cents. 1904, Fine; 04 Abt Fine; 05, VF, with digs; 06, Good; 07, VG; 08, Abt VG; 09, Fair, bent; 1910, Good. Eight pieces. (7.50-12.50)
- 170 Five Cents. 1911, Abt VF; 12, VG-Fine; 13, VF; 14, Abt VF; 15, Good-VG; 16, VG; 17, Fine; 17, VG; 18, Fine; 19, Fine-VF; 19, VG-Fine; 20, VF. Twelve pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 171 Five Cents: 1880H G-VG(2); 1882H G-VG; 1890H Abt VG; 1392 VF-EF; 1896 Good 1897 VG-F; 1911 EF; 1920 VG. Nine pieces.
- 172 Five Cents. 1922 (2), VG-F; 1923, Fine; 1924, VG; 1925, Good. Five pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 173 Five Cents. 1926 near, VG; 26 near, Good; 27, Fine; 28, AU; 29, Abt EF; 30, Abt EF; 30, Fine. Seven pieces.
- 174 Five Cents. 1931, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36. Seven pieces - Average VG-Fine, or better.
- 175 Five Cents: 1937., 38, 39, 40, 40, 41, 42 round. Seven pieces - Average Fine or better.
- 176 Five Cents: 1942 T, 43 T, 44 ST, 45 ST, 46, 47. Six pieces - Average better than Fine-VF.
- 177 Five Cents. 1948 (6), 49, 50. Eight pieces - Fine or better.
- 178 Five Cents. 1951 Commem; 1951, 52, 53 (2), 54, 55, 57. Eight pieces - EF to UNC.
- 179 Ten Cents. 1858. Fine. (7.50-10.00)
- 180 Ten Cents. 1872-H. Fine-Very Fine. (40.00-55.00) PHOTO
- 181 Ten Cents: 1870, Very Good; 1871, Abt Good; 1874-H, Very Fine, but scratch on rev; 1880-H, Very Good. Four pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 182 Ten Cents: 1881-H, Fine, with some obv digs; 1882-H, Good; 1882-H, Good, with rev. digs; 1885, Good; 1886, Good. Five pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 183 Ten Cents: 1887, Abt Good; 1888, Good; 1890-H, Fair; 1891 (22), Good; 1892 VG-Fine. Five pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 184 Ten Cents: 1893 (flattop), Fair; 1894, Abt Good; 1896, Good; 1898, VG-Fine; 1899, Good; 1900, Fine-VF; 1891 (21), Abt Good. Seven pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 185 Ten Cents. 1901. Ex Fine. (12.50-20.00)
- 186 Ten Cents: 1902, Abt VF; 1902, Good; 1902-H, Good; 1903, Fair; 1903-H, Fair. Five pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 187 Ten Cents: 1904, VG; 1905, Good; 1906, Good/VG; 1907, Very Good; 1908, Good. Five pieces. (10.00-12.50)
- 188 Ten Cents: 1909 thin leaves, Good; 1909 broad leaves, G-VG, with rev scratch; 1910, Very Good. Three pieces. (5.00-7.50)
- 189 Ten Cents: 1911, Very Good; 1912, Good; 1913, Small leaves, Fine; 1913, broad leaves, Abt Good; 1914, VG-Fine. Five pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 190 Ten Cents: 1915, Very Fine; 1915, Good; 1916, Fine; 1916, Good-VG; 1917, Abt Fine; 1918, Good-VG. Six pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 191 Ten Cents: 1919, Fine; 1919, Abt VG; 1920, VF; 1921, Good; 1928, VF+; 1928, Good; 1929, Good. Seven pieces. (7.50-12.50)
- 192 Ten Cents: 1930, VG; 1931, Good; 1932, VG; 1933, Good-VG; 1934, Good;

CANADA (continued)

- 1935, VG; 1936, VG. Seven pieces. (7.50-12.50)
- 193 Twenty Cents. 1858. Very Fine, with some mint luster. (55.00-65.00)
PHOTO
- 194 Twenty-Five Cents. 1870. Fine-Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 195 Twenty-Five Cents. 1871. Very Good. (6.00-8.00)
- 196 Twenty-Five Cents. 1872-H. Two pieces - Very Fine & Abt Very Fine. (10.00-12.50)
- 197 Twenty-Five Cents. 1872-H, Good-VG; 1874-H, Good; 1880-H, Good (narrow 0). Three pieces. (7.50-12.50)
- 198 Twenty-Five Cents. 1881-H, Fine-Very Fine; 1881-H, Fine; 1883-H, Abt Very Fine. Three pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 199 Twenty-Five Cents: 1886, Fair; 1888, Fair; 1892 Fair; 1894, Fair; 1900 Abt VG; 1902, Good. Six pieces. (12.00-18.00)
- 200 Twenty-Five Cents. 1902-H, Very Fine; 1929, Ex Fine; 1948, Very Fine. Three pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 201 Twenty-Five Cents, 1910 F/VF; Ten Cents, 1907 VF. Two pieces.
- 202 Fifty Cents: 1872-H, Good-VG; 1942, VF-EF; 1952, Ex Fine. Three pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 203 One Dollar. 1967. UNC.
- 204 Four Prooflike sets in mint envelopes. 1963. (12.00-15.00)
- 205 Four Prooflike sets in mint envelopes. 1964. (12.00-15.00)
- 206 Seven Prooflike sets in mint envelopes. 1965. (20.00-25.00)
- 207 Six Prooflike sets in mint envelopes - pointed 5 dollars. 1965. (17.50-22.50)
- 208 Prooflike sets of 1966 and 1967 in mint envelopes. (10.00-12.50)
- 209 NEW BRUNSWICK. INKERMEN. Aluminum Tokens for 25¢, 10¢ and 5¢ in merchandise, issued by A. & R. LOGGIE, GENERAL MERCHANTS. Not in the usual references. Three pieces, average Fine. Probably quite scarce.
- 210 NEWFOUNDLAND. ONE Cent: 1896, Good; 1913, VG; 1917, Fine; 1920, VG; 1929, Fine; 1936 (2) VF; 1941 (2) Fine & VF. Nine pieces. (7.50-10.00)
- 211 NEWFOUNDLAND. 50 Cents 1885, Good; 25 Cents 1917-C, Very Good; 5 Cents 1876-H, Very Good; 5 Cents 1943-C, VF+. Four pieces. (30.00-45.00)
- 212 NEWFOUNDLAND. 50 Cents: 1885 Good; 1899 G-VG; 1900 Good.
- 213 NEWFOUNDLAND. 50 Cents: 1907 Good; 1909 Good; 1917 VG; 1918 VG-F; 1919 Fine; plus a 1941 dime in F-VF. Six pieces.
- 214 NOVA SCOTIA. One Penny Token. 1856. Very Good/Fine, with some fine scratches on head. Victoria/Mayflower. (3.00-5.00)

CEYLON

- 215 1/48 Rix Dollar 1802, VF; 1 Stiver 1815 F-VF. Cr 27, 29. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 216 Tokens: J H & GS, VG; M.D.D. & Co. VF; Robertson & Co. VF; George Steuart, Abt EF. Prid 49, 72, 80, 96. Four pieces. (30.00-40.00)

CEYLON (continued)

- 217 Tokens: A.A. 3 Annas, Fine; Ceylon Company, F/VF; Pilo Fernando, EF-AU. Prid 3, 18, 33. (30.00-40.00) Three pieces.

Paper Money

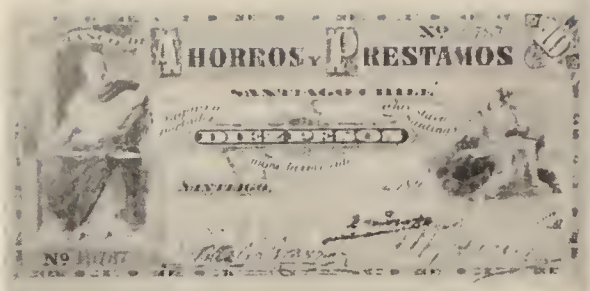
- 218 10 Rupees, Oct 2, 1939 Fine; 1 Rupee, Dec 20, 1941 UNC; 50c July 14, 1942 UNC; 10c July 14, 1942 AU. Sten C221B, 223A, C, 224A. (17.50-25.00)

CHILE

- 219 1 Centavo. 1853. Yeo 14. Very Fine+. (12.50-17.50)
- 220 50 Centavos. 1872. Yeo 47. VF. (17.50-25.00)
- 221 Peso. 1873. Yeo 48. Very Fine, edge nicks at 3:00. (12.50-17.50)
- 222 Peso. 1877. Arms/Condor. Yeo 48. Eliz 124. VF-Ex Fine.
- 223 Peso. 1883. Arms/Condor. Round top 3. Yeo 48. Eliz 130. Ex Fine.
- 224 Peso. 1884. Arms/Condor. Yeo 48. Eliz 131. Abt UNC, with an edge test mark by date.
- 225 1 Peso. 1922. Yeo 87. Abt Ex Fine.
- 226 A large lot of modern coins. Approximately 250 pieces, largely 20th Century and largely base metal, tho two 1927 Five peso pieces are included. Average fine, many a bit "gummy". SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS. The lot should bring (60.00-80.00)
- 227 28 mm Silver plated bronze commemorative for the monument to Arturo Prat, the naval hero of the Pacific War. 1886. F-VF. (12.50-20.00)
- 228 46.5 mm Silver commemorative for the Chilean Pavillion at the Paris Exposition of 1889. 1889. UNC. (60.00-80.00) PHOTO
- 229 48 mm Silver Temperance medal. 1900. EF. (20.00-30.00)
- 230 65 mm Silver plated bronze medal for the Trans Andean Railroad. 1906. Standing liberty/Mountainous railway scene. VF. (35.00-50.00)
- 231 Seven medals (6 different) for the Centennial of Independence. 1910. Two large Silver; three Bronze; two Aluminum. Average VF. (45.00-65.00)
- 232 Two Naval Academy silver prize medals awarded to Cadet Carlos Sundt; a Copper medal of the Carabineros de Chile; and a copper medal for the National Guard in 1898. Four pieces - av VF-EF. (50.00-75.00)
- 233 Eighteen miscellaneous modern Commemorative Medals. Three silver, the rest copper or bronze. Average VF. (75.00-125.00)

Paper Money

- 234 VALPARAISO. 8 Reales Provisional Note. 1840. Benavides/Galetovic C-11. Very Rare. Fine, folded. (250.00-350.00) PHOTO
- 235 BANCO DE AHORROS Y PRESTAMOS. 10 Pesos. W&S. B/G B 16. Sten C259-RRR. Fine. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 236 SANTIAGO. EL BANCO DE LA ALIANZA. 1 Peso. April 15, 1877. ABNC. A tired rag, not in Sten. Quite scarce. (50.00-65.00) PHOTO
- 237 BANCO DE CONCEPCIÓN. 1 Peso. Undated, unsigned. ABNC. B/G B62. Sten C265-RRR. UNC. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO
- 238 BANCO DE CURICÓ. 20 Pesos. Undated, unsigned. ABNC. B/G B88. Sten C267 at (80.00). UNC. PHOTO
- 239 BANCO DE D. MATTE Y CA. 20 Pesos. B/G B141. VF, three folds. (20.00-30.00)

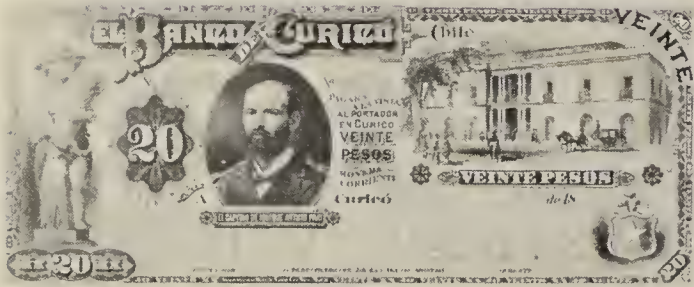


235



236

234



237

238



240



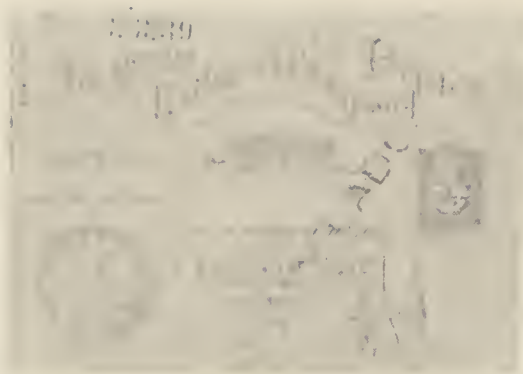
241



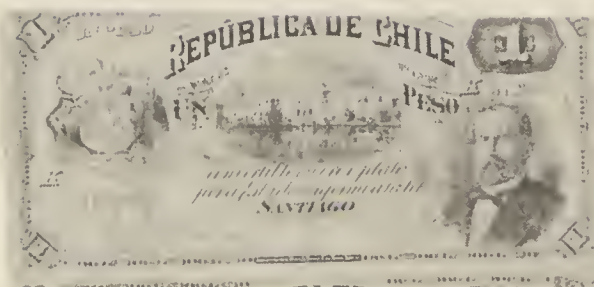
242

CHILE (continued)

- 240 SANTIAGO. BANCO MOBILIARIO. One Peso. Jan 2, 187* (1870-1898) ABNC. Sten C-279. Abt Fine. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 241 EL BANCO DE SANTIAGO. 20 Pesos. Feb 25, 1886. Benavides/Galetovic B-174. Good. (55.00-75.00) PHOTO
- 242 EL BANCO DE VALPARAISO. 1 Peso. Jan 3, 1876. Benavides/Galetovic B-191. This is the specimen illustrated in the catalog. G-VG, folded and torn, but quite rare. (67.50-87.50) PHOTO
- 243 IQUIQUE. Nitrate Railways Company Ltd. 10 Pesos. 1891 issue. CANCELADO. Benavides/Galetovic C-28. Abt VG. (50.00-60.00)
- 244 IQUIQUE. The Nitrate Railway Company Limited. 5 Pesos - blue. May 1, 1891. Not in Sten. Overstamped CANCELADO. The usual GOOD condition. (20.00-30.00) PHOTO
- 245 IQUIQUE. Nitrate Railways Company Ltd. 1 Peso. July 28, 1898. B/G C-32. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 246 IQUIQUE. The Nitrate Railways Company Limited. 5 Pesos - olive green. July 28, 1898. Denomination not under Sten C-289. Good, as usual. (20.00-30.00) PHOTO
- 247 SANTIAGO. REPUBLICA DE CHILE. One Peso. ABNC. Overstamped on obv - 17 de Agosto de 1898 and on rev - EMISION FISCAL. Good-Very Good. (10.00-15.00) PHOTO
- 248 2 Pesos. July 13, 1917. B/G F 287. Pick 28. Fair. (10.00-15.00)
- 249 5 Pesos - yellow. Dec 10, 1925. BANCO CENTRAL overprinted on REPUBLICA DE CHILE. B/G F638. Pick 44. Fine. (17.50-25.00)
- 250 BANCO CENTRAL. Billetes Provisionales. 1 Peso Series A - March 3, 1943 UNC (2); 5 Pesos June 10, 1929 Fine; June 2, 1930 VG-F; 10 Pesos Oct 8, 1928 (2) VG & Fine. B/G F 653(2), F 661, F 662, F 665(2). Pick 54a, 55, 56b. Six pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 251 BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Pesos. Billete Provisional June 10, 1929. B/G F671. EF Scarce. (27.50-37.50)
- 252 BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Pesos. July 8, 1942 -(2) each EF; nd - Maschke-Herrera EF; and nd -Mackenna-overprinted 5 Centesimos de Escudo, Abt EF. B/G F722 (2), 730, 731. Pick 73, 90, 98. Four pieces. (12.50-17.50)
- 253 BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Pesos. April 1, 1936. B/G F757. Very scarce. VF. (25.00-35.00)
- 254 BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Pesos. July 8, 1942, B/G F758. Pick 67.VF.1000 Pesos, March 10, 1937, B/G F767. Pick 68. Fine. Two pieces. (40.00-60.00)
- 255 BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Pesos. Feb 28, 1945. Benavides/Galetovic F760. EF. (27.50-37.50)
- 256 BANCO CENTRAL. 5000 Pesos-blue. Oct 2, 1940. B/G F778. Pick 69a. VF-EF, heavy center fold. (50.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 257 BANCO CENTRAL. 5000 Pesos nd VF; 10000 Pesos nd VF+. Both Maschke-Herrera. B/G F780,785. Pick 86, 87. (40.00-60.00)
- 258 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Pesos - Casa de Moneda - twelve pieces. 10 Pesos - 14 pieces. B/G 691 & 692, 711, 712. Pick 88, 89. Many series varieties. Average F-VF. Twenty-six pieces. (17.50-25.00)
- 259 BANCO CENTRAL. 100 Pesos nd, 18 pieces - all but one overprinted. 10 Centesimos de Escudo. Av Fine-several CU. B/G 752, 3, 4. Pick 91, 99. (17.50-25.00)



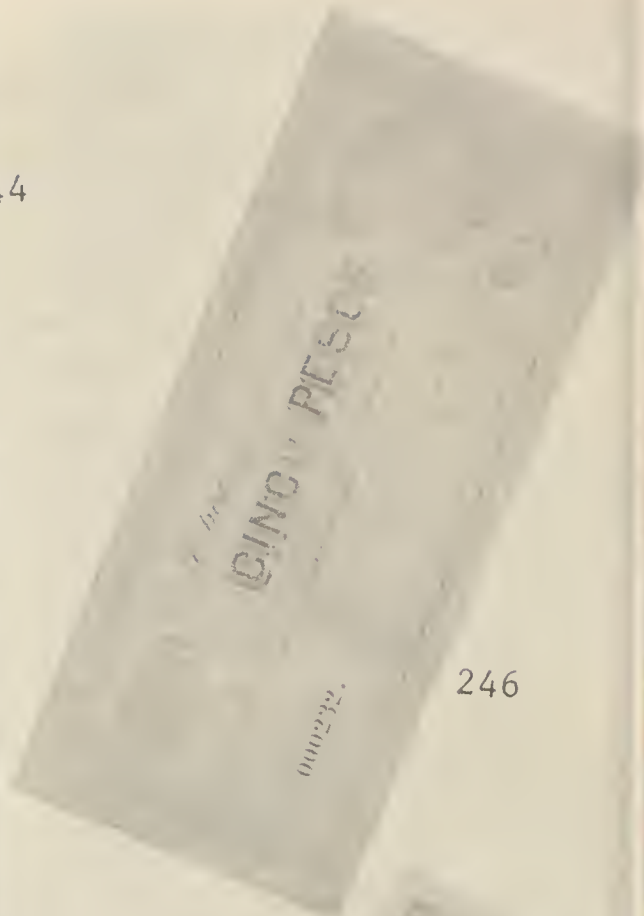
244



247



256



246



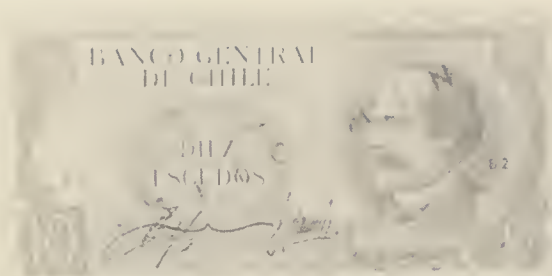
264

CHILE (continued)

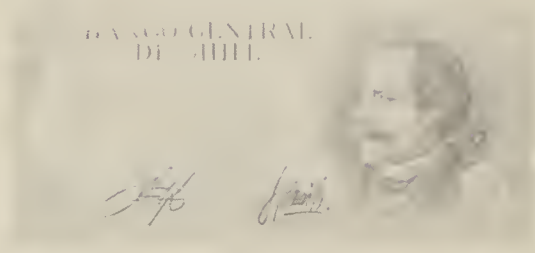
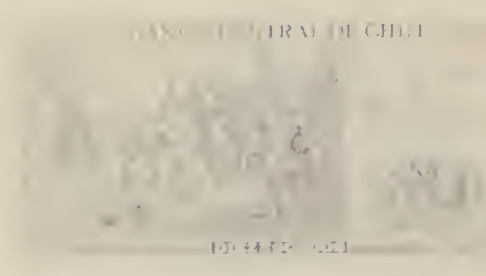
- 260 BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Escudos. With autographed signatures of the President & Manager in addition to the printed signatures. B/G F830-Inostroza-Barrios. AU. (15.00-20.00)
- 261 BANCO CENTRAL. 1000 Escudos. Serial No. 0250521R - a replacement note, seldom found in these series. B/G F834. UNC. (20.00-30.00)
- 262 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Pesos June 2, 1930 Fine+; 5 Pesos nd (1948-60) UNC. Pick 55, 88. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)
- 263 BANCO CENTRAL. 1/2 Escudo - sixteen pieces. Various signatures & series. B/G 804, 807, 808. Pick 105. Average VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 264 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Escudo. A choice error note with the reverse off-center. UNC. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 265 BANCO CENTRAL. 1 Escudo - One Hundred Sixty-three pieces. Many signature and series varieties. B/G between 809-816. Pick 106. Many UNC. (40.00-60.00)
- 266 BANCO CENTRAL. 5 Escudos nd sixteen pieces, average Fine, some CU; Various signatures and series. B/G F820, 820a, 821a. Pick 107. (10.00-15.00)
- 267 BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Escudos - small size. A remarkable group of trial proofs on banknote paper of the new issues. Present are four different proofs of the brown 10 Escudos with different reverse colors and different placements and colors of the signatures and serial numbers (0000000). Also present is a red 10 Escudos "ESPECIMEN". The group also includes an UNC regular issue note for comparison and an UNC regular issue error note which had the right hand serial numbers omitted. It is worth noting that these are not a specimen set issued to collectors or banks; they are a set of proofs for the interior use of the government, and, as such, are of very appreciable rarity. A choice display group which should bring (300.00-400.00) PHOTO Seven pieces.
- 268 BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Escudos - large size - 1 Fine, 1 UNC; 10 Escudos - small size - lilac (5), brown (59-many UNC). Various signatures & series. B/G F822-826a. Pick 108, 111. Sixty-six pieces - average VF. (25.00-35.00)
- 269 BANCO CENTRAL. 50 Escudos - eighteen Mostly CU; 100 Escudos - seventeen Mostly Fine. Various signatures & series. B/G F827-832. Pick 109, 110. Thirty-five pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 270 BANCO CENTRAL. 500 Escudos - 1971 Commem. VF-EF; 1000 Escudos (2) UNC & AU. B/G 833, 834(2). Pick 112 (1000 E not listed by Pick) Three pieces. (10.00-15.00)

CHINA

- 271 Bronze Knife Money. ca 7 AD. This piece is similar to Schj8th 119, but it has an inscription on both sides. No doubt it is a modern concoction.
- 272 KWANGTUNG. Dragon Dollar. 1890. Kann 26. Yeo 203. Fine. (7.50-10.00)
- 273 KIANG NAN. Dragon Dollar. 1904. Kann 99. Yeo 145a. Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 274 KIANG NAN. Dragon Dollar. 1904. HAH and CH in upper outer circle. Kann 99. Yeo 145a. Very Fine+.
- 275 SZECHUAN. Dragon Dollar. 1902. Kann 145. Yeo 238. Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 276 PEI YANG. Dragon Dollar. 1908. Kann 208. Yeo 73. Abt Ex Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 277 TIENTSIN. Dragon Dollar. 1911. Kann 227. Yeo 31. Abt Ex Fine. (17.50-22.50)



267



286



287



292

CHINA (continued)

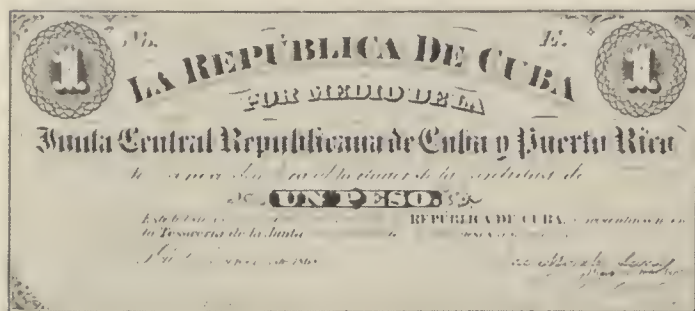
- 278 TIENTSIN. Dragon Dollar. 1911. Kann 227. Yeo 31. Very Fine.
- 279 Memento Dollar. 1912. Kann 608. Yeo 318a. Two examples, EF-AU, of the 1927 reissue of this well known coin. (15.00-20.00)
- 280 Dollar. 1914. Yuan Shih Kai - yr 3. Kann 646. Yeo 329. Abt Ex Fine. (7.50-12.50)
- 281 Dollar. 1914. Yuan Shih Kai - yr 3. Kann 646. Yeo 329. Two pieces - Fine-VF. (12.50-17.50)
- 282 Dollar. 1920. Yuan Shih Kai - yr 9. Kann 666. Yeo 329. UNC, with a slight planchet flaw above wreath.
- 283 Dollar. 1921. Yuan Shih Kai - yr 10. Kann 668. Yeo 329. Very Fine.
- 284 Dollar. 1921. Yuan Shih Kai - yr 10. Kann 668. Yeo 329. Very Fine, with tiny chopmarks on bust.
- 285 Dollar. 1921. Yuan Shih Kai - yr 10. Kann 668. Yeo 329. Abt Very Fine. (7.50-12.50)
- 286 Dragon Dollar. 1916. Yuan Shih Kai/Dragon. Kann 663. Yeo 332. Brilliant AU (125.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 287 Dollar. 1924. Marshal Tuan Chi Jui in civilian dress. Kann 683. Yeo - Abt UNC. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 288 Memento Dollar. 1927. Sun Yat Sen bust left. The 1927 re-issue. Kann 608. Yeo 318a. EF-Abt UNC.
- 289 Junk Dollar. 1934. Sun Yat Sen - yr 23. Yeo 345. Kann 624. Abt UNC-UNC.
- 290 Junk Dollar. 1934. Two varieties of the year 23. Kann 624. Yeo 345. Two pieces - Ex Fine. (15.00-25.00)
- 291 1 Dollar. 1966. Yeo 543. Two pieces - 25 mm CuNi - AU-UNC.
- 292 ORIENTAL TRADE DOLLAR. Maria Theresia 1780 Taler c/m'd with two rectangular counterstamps. Fine-VF. (60.00-75.00) PHOTO

COLOMBIA

- 293 CUNDINAMARCA. 8 Rs. 1820 JF. Indian head left/Pomegranate. Craig 115. Eliz 17. Good-VG, and holed.
- 294 NUEVA GRANADA. 2 Reales. 1848. Craig 156a. VF-Ex Fine. (7.50-12.50)
- 295 NUEVA GRANADA. 2 Reales. 1849. Craig 156a. Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 296 NUEVA GRANADA. 2 Reales, 1848 VF; 1849 Abt EF. Craig 156a. Two pieces. (15.00-25.00)
- 297 NUEVA GRANADA. 2 Reales, 1848 (2), 1849 (3). Craig 156a. Five pieces - VF to AU. One of the 48's has an edge flaw. (45.00-60.00)
- 298 50 Centavos Bogota. 1885. .500 fine Abt VF and 1/2 Real Popayan 1846, F-VF. Two pieces. (15.00-25.00)
- 299 50 Centavos. 1967. A PROOF of the first year of issue of the new type. Yeo A65. (50.00-75.00)
- 300 50 Centavos. 1967. A PROOF or Prooflike specimen striking of the first year of issue of the new type. Yeo A65. (50.00-75.00)
- 301 Milled edge pattern 50 Centavos struck in Silver. 1950. Bolivar uniformed bust left/arms with wide shield. UNC.



308



315



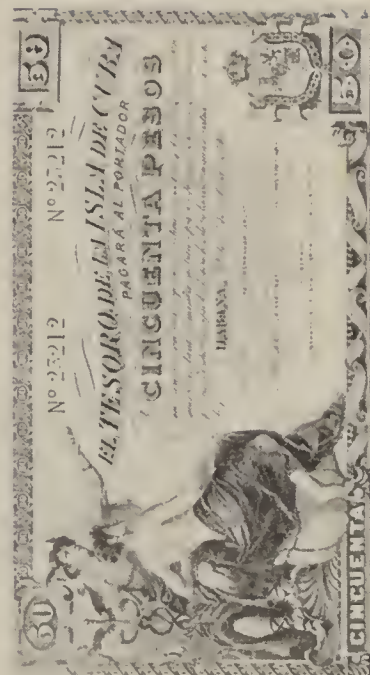
317



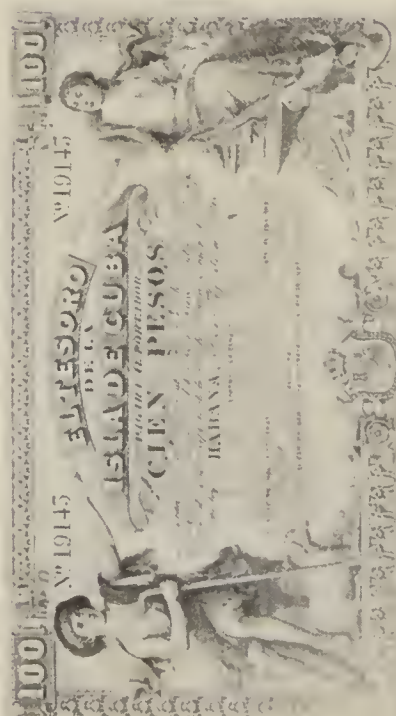
318



319



320



321

COLOMBIA & CUBA

- 302 Miscellaneous minor coins struck in Silver, Cupro-Nickel, Brass & Bronze. Twenty-two pieces (Col 12, Cuba 10) - Fine or better. NO RETURNS. (15.00-30.00)

COLOMBIA

Paper Money

- 303 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Centavos. Jan 2, 1893. Fine. (5.00-10.00)
- 304 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos 1900, 2a Emision, crude litho. note, EF; BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA 1 Peso July 20, 1940 AU. Pick 214, 343. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 305 BANCO NACIONAL. 20 Centavos. Sept 30, 1900. Lithographed issue. VG. (4.00-8.00)
- 306 POPAYAN. EL BANCO DEL ESTADO. 1 Peso. Oct 1, 1900. UNC. (7.50-15.00)

COSTA RICA

- 307 1 Real 1849 Fine; 10 Centavos 1892 EF; 1 Colon 1923 cmk on 50c 1903 VF. Cr 23. Yeo 18, 44. Three pieces. (17.50-27.50)

Paper Money

- 308 SAN JOSE. MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA Y GUERRA. 1 Peso. Jan 2, 1865. Bradbury, Wilkinson. Sten C-866E. Good-Very Good. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 309 BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 1 Colon. Nov 17, 1922. Pick 68. EF, two pin holes. (27.50-37.50)
- 310 BANCO INTERNACIONAL-CAJA DE CONVERSION. 2 Colones. May 9, 1940. ABNC. Overprinted in red - BANCO NACIONAL etc. Sten C-884-E. Pick 118. CU. (17.50-25.00)
- 311 BANCO NACIONAL. 2 Colones. Dec 5, 1967. ABNC. Overprinted in black - BANCO CENTRAL etc. SERIE PROVISIONAL. Pick 131. CU. (15.00-20.00)

CUBA

- 312 Star Peso. 1915. Yeo 9. Eliz 5. Very Fine.
- 313 Star Peso. 1915. Yeo 9. Eliz 5. Fine.
- 314 Star Peso. 1932. Yeo 9. Eliz 7. Very Fine.

Paper Money

- 315 LA REPUBLICA DE CUBA. Junta Central Republicana de Cuba y Puerto Rico. 1 Peso. Aug 17, 1869. Series E. UNC. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 316 BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA HABANA. 1 Peso. May 15, 1876. Pick 43. Sten 898 E. Good, torn. Scarce. (20.00-30.00)
- 317 EL TESORO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 5 Pesos. Aug 12, 1891. BW&Co. 87 x 155 mm. Pick 54. Sten 897B. UNC. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 318 EL TESORO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 10 Pesos. Aug 12, 1891. BW&Co. 92 x 170 mm. Pick 55. Sten 897B. UNC. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 319 EL TESORO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 20 Pesos. Aug 12, 1891 BW&Co. 96 x 180 mm. Pick 56. Sten 897B. UNC. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO
- 320 EL TESORO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 50 Pesos. Aug 12, 1891. BW&Co. 108 x 182 mm. Pick 57. Sten 897B. UNC. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 321 EL TESORO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 100 Pesos. Aug 12, 1891. BW&Co. 114 x 182 mm. Pick 58. Sten 897C. UNC. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

CUBA (continued)

- 322 EL TESORO DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 200 Pesos. Aug 12, 1891. BW&Co. 118 x 190 mm. Pick 59. Sten 897C. UNC, top edge a bit curled. (150.00-200.00)
PHOTO
- 323 BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. Uncut strip of five 10 Centavos notes. Feb 15, 1897. Series K. UNC. (55.00-75.00) PHOTO
- 324 BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 10 Pesos. May 15, 1896. AU (12.50-20.00)
- 325 BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 5 Pesos. Feb 15, 1897. UNC. (12.50-17.50)
- 326 BANCO ESPAÑOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA. 5 Centavos May 15, 1896 Good; 50 Centavos May 15, 1896 F-VF; 1 Peso May 15, 1896 UNC; 5 Pesos May 15, 1896 overprinted PLATA VF; 5 Pesos Feb 15, 1897 UNC; 10 Pesos May 15, 1896 "PLATA" VF. Pick 60, 1, 2, 67, 71, 72. Six pieces. (30.00-50.00)
- 327 REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. Silver Certificate. Serie de 1934. Pick 74. Sten C901-A. VF. (7.50-12.50)
- 328 REPUBLICA DE CUBA. 1 Peso. Silver Certificate. Serie de 1948. EF. (10.00-17.50)
- 329 BANCO NACIONAL. 1 Peso. Serie de 1949. Fine. (5.00-10.00)
- 330 BANCO NACIONAL. 10 Pesos. Serie de 1960. UNC. (10.00-15.00)

CYPRUS

- 331 1/2 Piastre. 1884. Abt EF. (15.00-20.00)

DANISH WEST INDIES

- 332 2 Skilling. 1848. Craig 18. Fine.
Frederik VII
- 333 10 Cents. 1859. Craig 30. Fine.
- 334 10 Cents. 1862. Craig 30. Fine.
- 335 5 Cents. 1859. Craig 29. Three pieces - VF+, F+, F.
- 336 1 Cent. 1860, Craig 27, F-VF; 1878, Yeo 1, Fine. Two pieces.
- 337 10 Cents 1905 (2), F-VF; 1 Cent 1913, Fine. Yeo 9, 16. Three pieces.

DENMARK

Paper Money

- 338 8 Skilling banknote. August 28, 1809. Good, holed. (25.00-35.00)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- 339 Peso of base silver. 1897. Arms/Indian Head. Yeo 14. Eliz 2. Fine+.
- 340 Peso of base silver. 1897. Arms/Indian Head. Yeo 14. Eliz 2. Fine, with a couple of bangs on obv.
- 341 Peso of base silver. 1897. Arms/Indian Head. Yeo 14. Eliz 2. Abt Very Good.

Paper Money

- 342 BANCO NACIONAL. 1 Peso Series C, VG-F. 5 Pesos Series E, Good, purch'd. Two pieces. (15.00-25.00)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (continued)

- 343 COMPANIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLATA. 50 Centavos. Unsigned, undated.
UNC, 1 small worm hole. (15.00-20.00)

EAST AFRICA

Paper Money

- 344 1 Florin May 1, 1920 Geo V, VF; 1 Shilling Jan 1, 1943 Geo VI, UNC. Sten
E112A, E113E. Two pieces. (12.50-20.00)

ECUADOR

- 345 ECUADOR EN COLOMBIA. 1 Real 1833 G.J. Cr 2. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
346 Half Decimo 1902 Lima JF, Ex Fine; Decimo 1900 Lima JF, Ex Fine; 1 Sucre
1934 Phila USA, UNC. Yeo 27, 28, 49. Three pieces.
347 MEXICO mint. 5 Sucres. 1944. Sucre head left/Arms. Yeo 56. Eliz 20. Ex
Fine - Abt UNC.

Paper Money

- 348 BANCO SURAMERICANO. 100, 20, & 1 Sucre notes. Jan 2, 1920, unsigned as
always. UNC. (8.00-12.00) Three pieces.
349 EL BANCO SURAMERICANO 1 Sucre 1920 UNC; EL BANCO CENTRAL 5 Sucres Nov 7,
1945 UNC. Pick 71,85 (date not listed). (8.00-12.00)
350 BANCO CENTRAL. 10 Sucres June 4, 1943 UNC; 5 Sucres Nov 28, 1944 EF.
(15.00-20.00)

ENGLAND

- 351 ANGLOSAXON ENGLAND. HASTINGS mint. Silver Penny. 1059-62. Hammer Cross
type. Edward the Confessor. DUNINC, moneyer. North 828. Close to Ex
Fine. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO

Edward I

- 352 LONDON. Three Silver Pennies. 1272-1307. Fine, VG and VG. (17.50-25.00)

Edward II

- 353 AR Penny. 1307-27. Class 11a. Fine, flan chip. (10.00-15.00)

Henry VI

- 354 CALAIS MINT. Groat. 1430-34. Pinecone Mascle issue. VF. (17.50-27.50)

Henry VIII

- 355 GOLD Crown of the double rose - 2.88 grams. 1544-47. Third coinage. mm
Pellet in Annulet. Fr 55. North 1834. Fine, with the usual edge nicks
of a thin coin. (300.00-350.00) PHOTO
356 Half Groat. 1526-32. Second coinage. CANTERBURY issue of Archbishop War-
ham. North 1802. Very Good/Abt Fine. (17.50-22.50)

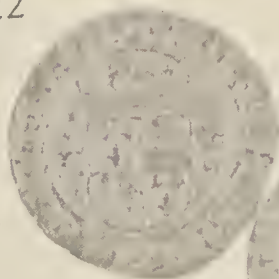
Elizabeth I

- 357 Shilling. 1560-61. First coinage. mm Martlet on each side. D:G:AN:FR:ET.
HI:REGINA. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)
358 Shilling. 1560-61. First coinage. mm Martlet on each side. D:G:ANG:FRA:ET.
HIB:REGINA (each : is a comma over a dot). Good+, bent & straightened.
(7.50-10.00)

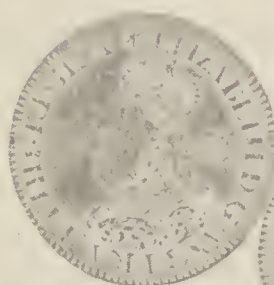


351

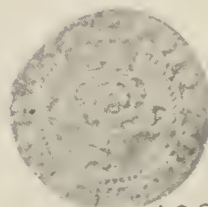
322



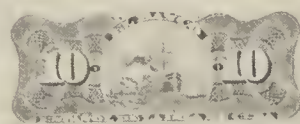
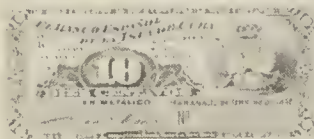
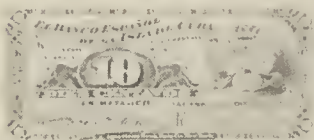
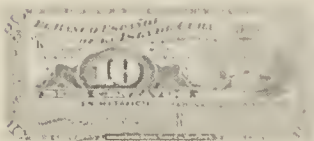
355AV



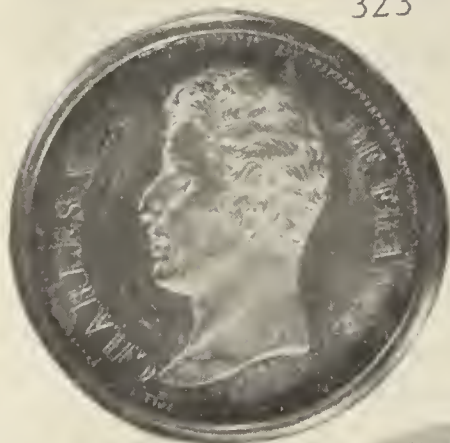
406



408AV



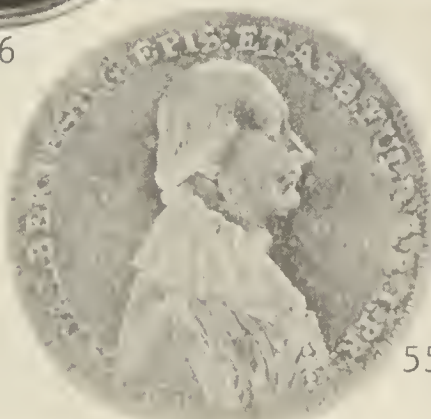
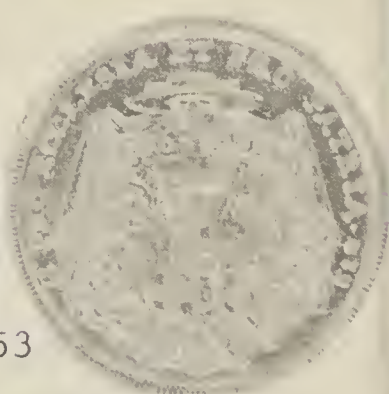
323



476



553



554



ENGLAND (continued)

- 359 Shilling. 1584-86. Third issue. mm Escallop on each side. Abt Good. (7.50-10.00)
- 360 Shilling. 1587-89. Third issue. mm Crescent on each side. Abt VG/Abt Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 361 Shilling. 1590-92. Third issue. mm Hand on each side. Good-VG/Abt Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 362 Shilling. 1594-95. Third issue. mm Woolpack on obv, Tun on rev. Good-Very Good. (10.00-15.00)
- 363 Shilling. 1601. Third issue. mm 1 on each side. VG-Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 364 Sixpence. 1561. Second issue. mm Pheon on each side. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)
- 365 Sixpence. 1566. mm Portcullis on each side. Very Good/Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 366 Sixpence. 1567. mm Lion on each side. Good-VG. (7.50-10.00)
- 367 Sixpence. 1568. mm Coronet on each side. Abt Fine, edge nick at 2:00. (15.00-20.00)
- 368 Sixpence. 1571. mm Castle on each side. Fine. (17.50-22.50)
- 369 Sixpence. 1572. mm Ermine on each side. Fine+. (20.00-25.00)
- 370 Sixpence. 1572. mm Ermine on each side. Abt Good. (5.00-7.50)
- 371 Sixpence. 1573. mm Acorn on each side. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)
- 372 Sixpence. 1574. mm Eglantine on each side. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)
- 373 Sixpence. 1578. mm Greek Cross (7a) on each side. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)
- 374 Sixpence. 1580. Second issue. mm Latin Cross on each side. Good. (7.50-10.00)
- 375 Sixpence. 1583. Third issue. mm Bell on each side. Very Good-Fine, but heavy furrow on head. (10.00-15.00)
- 376 Sixpence. 1583. Third issue. mm A on each side. Abt Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 377 Sixpence. 1591. mm Hand on each side. Abt Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 378 Sixpence. 1592. mm Tun on each side. Very Good, a bit crinkled. (10.00-15.00)
- 379 Sixpence. 1594. mm Woolpack on each side. Very Good. (12.50-17.50)
- 380 Sixpence. 1602. mm 1 on each side. Good/Very Good, with flan crack. (10.00-15.00)
- 381 Sixpence. 1602. mm 2 on each side. Good-VG. (12.50-17.50)
- 382 Fourpence. 1560-61 First issue. mm Cross Crosslet. Good/Very Good, bent and straightened. (10.00-15.00)
- 383 Fourpence. 1560-61. First issue. mm Martlet on each side. Fine, crinkled. (25.00-30.00)
- 384 Threepence. 1566. Second issue. mm Portcullis on each side. Fine, bent & straightened. (10.00-15.00)
- 385 Threepence. 1569. mm Coronet on each side. Fine, with dig on rev. (12.50-17.50)
- 386 Threepence. 1573. mm Ermine on each side. VG-Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 387 Threepence. 1573. mm Acorn on each side. Abt Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 388 Threepence. 1582. mm Sword on each side. Good-VG. (7.50-10.00)

ENGLAND (continued)

- 389 Half Groat = Twopence. 1560-61. First issue, with ET and beaded inner circles. mm Martlet on each side. Fine, crinkled. (15.00-20.00)
- 390 Half Groat. 1582-83. Third issue, with two pellets behind head. mm Bell on each side. Good-VG. (5.00-7.50)
- 391 Half Groat. 1582-84. mm A on each side. Good. (5.00-7.50)
- 392 Half Groat. 1584-86. mm Escallop on each side. Good. (5.00-7.50)
- 393 Half Groat. 1587-89. mm Crescent on each side. VG-Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 394 Half Groat. 1590-92. mm Hand on each side. Good-VG. (5.00-7.50)
- 395 Half Groat. 1592-95. mm Tun on each side. Very Good. (7.50-10.00)
- 396 Half Groat. 1595-98. mm Key on each side. VG/Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 397 Half Groat. 1602. mm 2 on each side. Abt Very Good. (7.50-10.00)
- 398 Silver Penny. 1560-61. First issue mm Cross Crosslet on each side. Very Good, crinkled. (10.00-12.50)
- 399 Silver Penny. 1560-61. First issue. mm Martlet on each side. Very Good with erose edge. (10.00-12.50)
- 400 Silver Penny. 1567-70. Second issue. mm Coronet. Good-VG, slightly bent. (5.00-7.50)
- 401 Silver Penny. 1582. Second issue. mm Sword. Fine, slightly clipped. (12.50-15.00)
- 402 Silver Penny. 1584-86. Third issue. mm Escallop. Abt Very Good, creased. (7.50-10.00)
- 403 Silver Penny. 1590-92. mm Hand on each side. VG-Fine, slightly clipped. (12.50-15.00)
- 404 Silver Penny. 1595-98. mm Key. Very Good, clipped. (10.00-12.50)
- 405 Silver Penny. 1601. mm 1 on each side. Fine-VF, crinkled. (12.50-17.50)
- 406 Milled Sixpence. 1562. mm Star on each side. North 2026 - decorated dress Very Good/Fine. (30.00-40.00) PHOTO
- 407 Milled Sixpence. 1568. mm Lis on each side. North 2030. Fine-VF, but shows that it has been bent & straightened. (40.00-50.00)

James I

- 408 GOLD Thistle Crown. 1607-09. 1.90 grams. Second coinage. mm Coronet. Crowned Rose/Crowned Thistle. Fr 113. North 2096. Fine. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO
- 409 Shilling. 1654. Commonwealth - mm Sun. Denomination hardly shows. ESC 990 variety - no dot after OF in legend. Abt Fine, edge not quite smooth. (30.00-40.00)
- 410 25.5 mm Copper Obituary Medal of Oliver Cromwell. 1658. by Kirk. Bust left /Legend. MI 435/86. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

Charles II

- 411 Hammered Threepence. 1660-62. Third issue. North 2769. Very Good, erose edge at 3:00. (10.00-15.00)
- 412 AE Farthing. 1679. F-VF. (7.50-12.50)

William & Mary

- 413 Shilling. 1692. VG-F. (15.00-20.00)

ENGLAND (continued)

- 414 49 mm Copper medal for Mary as regent during William's absence in the Netherlands. (1690). Bust right/Full moon. MI p 704/No 111. Fine. (25.00-35.00)

William III

- 415 Halfcrown. 1697 - Nono. VG. (10.00-15.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 416 35 mm Silver Commemorative for the Union of England & Scotland. 1707. Anne bust left/Arms. MI p 296/No 11 var. with CROKER instead of I.C. below the bust. Fine. (35.00-50.00)

George I

- 417 Shilling 1720 Plain, Fine; Halfpenny 1718 VF; Farthing 1724 VF. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)

George II

- 418 Shilling 1739 Roses, Fine; Sixpence 1757 Plain, VF+; Halfpenny 1745, VF; Farthing 1744, VF. Four pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 419 Half Pence. Five different dates, but one not visible. Good to Fine, one bent, some corrosion. Five pieces - NO RETURNS.
- 420 Four different Admiral Vernon medals. 1739. Betts 200, 201, 213, 216. In typical worn condition.
- 421 Four more Admiral Vernon medals. 1739. Betts 222, 224, 236, 237. In similar condition to previous lot.
- 422 Three more Admiral Vernon medals plus one for Vernon & Brown. 1739. Betts 240, 266, 276, plus a mule of Betts 207 obv & Betts 314 rev. Four pieces.

George III

- 423 Halfpennies: 1774, 1775 (both probably contemporary forgeries of good style), 1807. Three pieces. Fine.
- 424 1/2 d. Tokens. 18th Cent. Hampshire (D&H 41); Middlesex D&H 297; Suffolk D&H 28c plus Ireland, Cronebane 1/2 d. Four pieces average VF. (17.50-27.50)
- 425 36 mm Brass medal for Admiral Rodney's capture of St. Eustatia, Saba, and St. Martins from the Dutch. 1781. Uniformed bust of Rodney/Harbor. Good.
- 426 47 mm Chocolate Bronze Medal by Kuchler, commemorating Cornwallis and the victories over Tippoo Sultan of Mysore. 1792. Bust 1/Scene. EF+. (25.00-35.00)
- 427 Coronation Commemorative, 16.02 grams, 34.90 mm, struck in Silver. 1821. Laur head left of George IIII/Seated king being crowned by Nike, three goddesses looking on. The official Pistrucci issue. Toned Abt UNC. (37.50-50.00)
- 428 Coronation Commemorative, 14.75 grams, 34.00 mm, struck in Bronze. 1821. George IV laur bust left/Within a wreath, Crown, Scepter & Orb on a Pillow. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (20.00-25.00)
- 429 Shilling 1826 EF; Penny 1826 Red & Brown AU-UNC; Farthings 1821, 1826 (2nd Type), each Red & Brown, AU. George IV. Four pieces. (85.00-125.00)

GREAT BRITAIN (continued)

William IV

- 430 Shilling. 1835. Abt Fine. (5.00-8.00)

Victoria

- 431 Halfcrown 1901 AU, nicked; Florin 1857 Abt VF. Two pieces. (50.00-65.00)
- 432 Shilling 1879 (die No. effaced) EF; Sixpence 1900, AU; Threepence 1897, AU. Three pieces. (40.00-50.00)
- 433 Pennies: 1846 Red AU; 1862 F-VF; 1881H Fine; 1883 Fine. Four pieces. (55.00-75.00)
- 434 Halfpennies: 1858 EF; 1860 Round Beads, EF; 1880 EF. Three pieces. (50.00-65.00)
- 435 Farthings: 1840 VF; 1869 VF plus a half farthing for Ceylon 1839 VF, and a 1/3 Farthing for Malta 1866 AU. Four pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 436 Half Farthings. 1843 Fine-VF; 1844 Ex Fine. Victoria young head. Two pieces. (5.00-7.50)
- 437 Quarter Farthing for use in Ceylon. 1852. Victoria young head. EF-AU. (17.50-25.00)
- 438 One Third Farthings for use in Malta. 1878 EF-AU, 1885 EF-AU. Victoria young head. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)
- 439 Seven different copper penny tokens including one of the Withymoor Scythe Works and a Bradford workhouse cmk. 19th Century. Average fine or so. (25.00-35.00)
- 440 Five different hops pickers' tokens from Sussex and four from Kent. 19th Cent. Nine pieces. (25.00-35.00)
- 441 A group of six different pewter medals honoring John Wesley and Methodism: 1781 - 39 mm Obituary VF; 1789 - 33 mm 50th of Methodism VF+; 1836 - 45 mm 93rd Conference Abt VF; 1839 - 38 mm 100th of Methodism, pierced; 1839 - 42 mm 100th of Methodism VF-EF; 1839 - John & Charles Wesley, pierced, 38 mm. (60.00-80.00)
- 442 Official Coronation Medals: Edward VII & Alexandra, 31 mm Silver AU; George V & Mary, 31 mm Silver EF-AU; George VI & Elizabeth, 32 mm Silver AU. Three pieces. (50.00-75.00)

George V

- 443 Halfcrowns 1929, 1932; Florins 1919, 1929. Four pieces average VF-EF. (12.50-20.00)
- 444 Half Crowns: 1887 young head, Good; 1928, Good; 1947, Fine; plus a 1942 Florin, Fine. Four pieces.
- 445 Crowns: 1953 UNC; 1960 UNC. Two pieces.
- 446 Churchill Crown. 1965. Two pieces - UNC.

Paper Money

- 447 1 Pound Peppiatt B231 UNC; 1 Pound Beale B250 AU; 1 Pound Hollom B265 UNC; 10/ Hollom B264 UNC; 1 Pound Fforde B272 AU. Five pieces. (40.00-60.00)

GREAT BRITAIN, EMPIRE & COMMONWEALTH

- 448 Sixty-eight pieces, including 2/ - 2; 1/ - 4; 6d - 12; 4d - 1; 3d - 8; plus two small silver and 39 minor metals. Condition from deplorable to Ex Fine. Average is generally decent. NO RETURNS!!
- 449 Modern minor coins in Silver, Nickel, Cupro-Nickel, Brass and Bronze. Fifty-five pieces, mostly different, mostly Fine to Very Fine or better. NO RETURNS. (12.50-25.00)

EGYPT

- 450 20 Guerche.1293 AH - yr 33. Abdul Hamid II. Yeo 22. Dav 18. VF. (8.50-12.50)
- 451 20 Piastres. 1917. Hussein Kamil. Yeo 42. Dav 20. VF. (8.50-12.50)
- 452 20 Piastres. 1939. Farouk. Yeo 86. Dav 23. EF. (12.50-17.50)

ESTONIA

Paper Money

- 453 5 Marka (1919) Fine; Tiitus 1-7; FINLAND. 1 Markka 1916 G-VG, Sten F-157I. Two pieces. (7.50-15.00)

FIJI

Paper Money

- 454 One Penny note. July 1, 1942. AU.

FRANCE

- 455 CORBIE ABBEY. AR Denier. ca 1100. Poey D'avant 6560. Boudeau 1909. Rare. Fine.
- 456 FLANDERS. AR Gros. 1346-84. Louis II de Male. Boudeau 2230. Abt Fine.
- 457 Fifteen different copper and brass jetons, mostly of Louis XIII. 17th - 18th Centuries. Average Abt Fine. (30.00-45.00)
- 458 Eight different copper and brass jetons, largely featuring ships. 16th - 18th Centuries. Average Abt Fine. (15.00-20.00)

Louis XV

- 459 BAYONNE. Ecu. 1761-L. Dav 1331. Craig 47. About Fine.
- 460 TOULOUSE. Ecu. 1774-M. Old head. Dav 1332. Craig 47a. Fine, but pierced.

Louis XVI

- 461 BAYONNE. Ecu. 1782-L. Dav 1333. Craig 78. Abt Fine.
- 462 BAYONNE. Ecu. 1784-L. Dav 1333. Craig 78. Fine, but with carved initials on bust.
- 463 LIMOGES. Ecu. 1784-I. Dav 1333. Craig 78. VG-Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 464 LILLE. Ecu. 1788-W. Dav 1333. Craig 78. Fine.
- 465 ROUEN. 1792-B. L'AN 4. Ecu Constitutionnel. Dav 1335. Craig 93. Very Fine+.

FRANCE (continued)

- 466 5 Sols. Monneron Token. 1792. Guil 292. Abt VF. (17.50-35.00)
467 PERPIGNAN. 5 Francs. AN 12-Q. Napoleon Bonaparte as First Consul. Dav 82.
Craig 145. DM/P 25. Very Good.
468 PARIS. 1/4 Franc. An 13. Abt Fine.
469 PARIS. 2 Francs. 1808. VG. Moderately scarce.
470 LIMOGES. 5 Francs. 1811-I. Napoleon. Dav 85. Craig 165. DM/P 59. VF-Ex Fine

Louis XVIII

- 471 BAYONNE. 5 Francs. 1815-L. Louis XVIII, first restoration. Dav 86. Craig
168. Very Good.
472 LILLE. 5 Francs. 1821-W. Dav 87. Craig 181. Abt Very Fine.
473 LILLE. 5 Francs. 1821-W. Dav 87. Craig 181. Fine.
474 PARIS. 5 Francs. 1822-A. Dav 87. Craig 181. Abt Very Good.
475 PARIS. 5 Francs. 1823-A. Dav 87. Craig 181. Fine-Very Fine.

Charles X

- 476 Cliché of the obv of the Charles X design for the Five Franc piece, struck
in Copper, with the obv Silver Plated in PROOF. 1824-1830. All mounted
in a copper frame under glass, with a cardboard backing. by MICHAUT.
See Guil 2597 Pattern and Guil 2620 Regular issue, but without the
script T under the designer's name. RARE. (87.50) PHOTO
477 PARIS. 5 Francs. 1826-A. Dav 88. Craig 189. Very Fine.
478 LILLE. 5 Francs. 1828-W. Fine-Very Fine.
479 PARIS. 5 Francs. 1829-A. Dav 88. Craig 189. Very Fine.

Louis Philippe

- 480 LYONS. 5 Francs. 1832-D. Dav 91. Craig 204. About Fine.
481 LILLE. 5 Francs. 1832-W. Dav 91. Craig 204. Abt Very Good, with a couple of
cuts.
482 LILLE. 5 Francs. 1833-W. Dav 91. Craig 204. Good-VG.
483 BORDEAUX. 5 Francs. 1834-K. Dav 91. Craig 204. Very Good/Good.
484 LILLE. 5 Francs. 1834-W. Dav 91. Craig 204. Fine-VF.
485 LILLE. 5 Francs. 1834-W. Dav 91. Craig 204. Fine, but holed.
486 W=LILLE. 5 Francs. 1837. Dav 91. F-VF. (8.50-12.50)
487 LILLE. 5 Francs. 1837-W. Dav 91. Craig 204. Fine.
488 BB=STRASBOURG. 5 Francs. 1841. VF. (10.00-15.00)
489 STRASBOURG. 5 Francs. 1844-BB. Dav 91. Craig 204. Very Fine-Ex Fine.
490 5 Francs 1838-W, Fine; 5 Francs Alum 1947, Fine. Craig 204 & Yeo 84b. Two
pieces.

Napoleon III

- 491 PARIS. 5 Francs. 1867-A. Dav 96. Yeo 32. Fine.
492 STRASBOURG. 5 Francs. 1868-BB. Dav 96. Yeo 32. Abt Fine.
493 STRASBOURG. 5 Francs. 1869-BB. Dav 96. Yeo 32. Fine-VF.
494 20 Centimes: 1855A EF; 1856D VF-EF. (30.00-50.00)

FRANCE (continued)

- 495 1/2 Franc 1834A EF; 50 Cent. 1867A VF-EF; 1 Franc 1888A Abt EF. Three pieces. (30.00-50.00)
- 496 5 Centimes 1876A.EF+; 1 Centime 1861K EF; 1870A EF; 1875A EF. Four pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 497 PARIS. 5 Francs. 1874-A. Trio. Dav 92. Yeo 52. Abt Fine.
- 498 PARIS. 5 Francs. 1877-A. Trio. Dav 92. Yeo 52. Very Good.

Paper Money

- 499 Sixteen miscellaneous French banknotes including a Mandat Territorial, 2 assignats, and 13 modern notes. (20.00-30.00)

FRENCH COLONIAL BANKNOTES

- 500 Thirty-five different notes - African, Asian, and Oceanic issues. The lot includes a few rags, but most are in nice condition. An interesting group which should be worth (75.00-100.00)

FRANCE & FRENCH COLONIES

- 501 2 Sous=Black Dog. 1755A. Cr 6. Supposedly a scarcer date. VF.
- 502 CAYENNE. 2 Sous. 1789A. Cr 1. Three pieces - average Fine.
- 503 FRENCH GUIANA. 10 Cent. 1846A. Louis Philippe. Cr 5. Fine.

GUADELOUPE

- 504 RF in oval cmk on French Colonies 1767 12 Deniers. 1793. Cr 2. Coin & cmk Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 505 1 Franc. 1921. Yeo 2. Ex Fine.

FRENCH INDO CHINA

- 506 Trade Piastre - 27.215 grams. 1885. Yeo 9. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 507 Piastre. 1886. Yeo 9. VF-Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 508 Piastre. 1886-A. Ex Fine/Very Fine, with pinhole in edge at 12:00 and at 6:00.
- 509 Piastre. 1887. Yeo 9. Ex Fine. (17.50-22.50)
- 510 Piastre. 1888. Yeo 9. Abt Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 511 Piastre. 1894. Yeo 9. Very Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 512 Trade Piastre - 27 grams. 1895. Yeo 13. Very Good, edge knock at 12:00.
- 513 Piastre. 1896. Yeo 13. Ex Fine.
- 514 Piastre. 1897. Yeo 13. Abt Very Fine, a bit buffed.
- 515 Piastre. 1898. Yeo 13. Ex Fine.
- 516 Piastre. 1899. Yeo 13. Ex Fine.
- 517 Piastre. 1900. Yeo 13. VG-Fine.
- 518 Piastre. 1901. Yeo 13. Ex Fine.
- 519 Piastre. 1902. Yeo 13. EF-Abt UNC.
- 520 Piastre. 1903. Yeo 13. Abt UNC.
- 521 Piastre. 1904. Yeo 13. Very Fine, slight edge knock at 12:00.
- 522 Piastre. 1905. VF-EF. Yeo 13.
- 523 Piastre. 1906. Yeo 13. VF-Ex Fine.
- 524 Piastre. 1907. Yeo 13. Very Fine.

FRENCH INDO CHINA (continued)

- 525 Piastre. 1908. Yeo 13. Ex Fine.
526 Piastre. 1909. Yeo 13. Fine.
527 Piastre. 1910. Yeo 13. A scarce date. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
528 Piastre. 1913. Yeo 13. Ex Fine.
529 Piastre. 1921. Yeo 13. Very Fine+.
530 Piastre. 1921-H. Yeo 13. Abt UNC.
531 Piastre. 1922. Yeo 13. A scarce date. Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
532 Piastre. 1922-H. Yeo 13. Ex Fine, with a pair of slight edge bumps.
533 Piastre. 1924. Yeo 13. VF-EF.
534 Piastre. 1925. Yeo 13. Very Fine.
535 Piastre. 1926. Yeo 13. Ex Fine.
536 Piastre. 1927. Yeo 13. EF, with slight obv corrosion.
537 Piastre. 1928. Yeo 13. A bit scarce. Fine-Very Fine. (10.00-20.00)

GERMAN STATES

- 538 BAVARIA. Madonna Taler. 1766. Maximilian III Joseph. Dav 1953. Craig 32.
Good-Very Good, but was mounted.
539 BAVARIA. Krontaler. 1820. Maximilian Joseph. Dav 552. Jaeger 14. Craig 143
Very Good-Fine.
540 BRANDENBURG IN FRANCONIA. AR 3 Groschen. 1544. Albrecht as Margrave of
Brandenburg & Duke of Prussia. Bust r/Value. Henckel 3148. Fine+.
541 BRESLAU. 6 Kreuzer. 1680. Friedrich of Hesse, Bishop. Bust r/Arms. Sim to
Dav 5121. Abt VF.
542 BRANDENBURG. PRUSSIA. 1/24 Taler. 1658. Friedrich Wilhelm. VG-F.
543 BRANDENBURG. PRUSSIA. AR 6 Groschen. 1681. Bust r/Arms. Friedrich Wilhelm.
Henckel 3440. Fine+.
544 BRANDENBURG PRUSSIA. MAGDEBURG. 1/12 Taler. 1690. Friedrich III. Henckel
4452. VF+.
545 BRUNSWICK-HANNOVER. 1/3 Taler. 1695. St. Andrew/Crowned monogram. Ernst
August. Rev date MDCXCIV=1694. A mule of Knigge 2727 and 2728 plus a
brass contemporary counterfeit 24 Mariengroschen of 1697. Fine.

BRUNSWICK WOLFENBÜTTEL.
August Wilhelm

- 546 AR VI Mariengroschen. 1725. Wildman/Value. Knigge 1216. F/VF.
547 AR II Mariengroschen. 1728. Wildman/Value. Knigge 1242. VF.

BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG
George III

- 548 1/3 Taler. 1770. Arms/St. Andrew. Knigge 3706. Fine.
549 1/6 Taler. 1787. Bust r/Arms. Knigge 3779. VF.
550 IIII Mariengroschen. 1762. Wildman/Value. Knigge 3794. VF.
551 IIII Mariengroschen. 1787. Wildman/Value. Knigge 3814. Abt VF.
552 1/12 Taler. 1763. Horse/Value. Knigge 3835. Fine.

GERMAN STATES (continued)

- 553 CONSTANCE. Half Taler. 1761. Franz Conrad, Bishop. Craig 7. See Dav 2190.
Very Fine. Scarce. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- 554 FULDA. Taler. 1796. Adalbert v Harstall, Bishop. Dav 2264. Craig 55. VF-
Ex Fine. (300.00-350.00) PHOTO

HAMBURG

- 555 AR II Schilling: 1623 (date in center) G-VG; 1624 (date at edge) Fine.
Two pieces.
- 556 1/96 Taler. 1675. VG.
- 557 II Schilling 1726 Fine; IIII Schilling 1727 Fine. Two pieces.
- 558 8 Schilling. 1727. Fine.
- 559 16 Schilling. 1731. VF.
- 560 4 Schilling: 1758, 1762, 1797. Cr 13, 15. Three pieces. VG-F.
- 561 3/2 Taler. 1794. Cr 35. Fine.

HANNOVER

- 562 3 Mariengroschen 1817, 1819; 1 Mariengros 1817. Cr 4a, 8, 8. Three pieces.
Average Fine.
- 563 BRUEL. 2/3 Taler. 1827/6. George IV bust left/Value. Cr 26a; J 25a. An
apparently unrecorded overdate. VF.
- 564 HESSE. Double Taler. 1855. Friedrich Wilhelm I. Jaeger 47b. Dav 695. Very
Fine, with an edge knock at 2:00. PHOTO
- 565 LUBECK. 8 Schilling 1728, 1731; 4 Schilling 1728. Three pieces- average
Fine.
- 566 MUNSTERBERG-OELS. AR Groschen. 1613. Carl II bust r/Arms. Fine.
- 567 Five different NUREMBURG computing jetons. 17th Century. Average Fine.
(12.50-20.00)

PRUSSIA

Friedrich Wilhelm III

- 568 Taler. 1800-A. Jaeger 29. Dav 2603 or 755. Fine.

Friedrich Wilhelm IV

- 569 Double Taler. 1841. Jaeger 71. Dav 766. A pocket piece worn almost smooth.
- 570 Taler. 1860 A. Very Fine.
- 571 Clasp type Iron Cross 1st Class. 1870. Rev hallmarked GODET. Abt VF.
- 572 SAXONY. Double Taler. 1851. Friedrich August. Jaeger 78. Dav 874. VF-EF,
with several slight edge nicks on rev. PHOTO

WURTEMBERG

- 573 20 Kreuzer. 1764. Carl Eugen. Cr 56. Abt Fine.
- 574 1 Gulden 1841 Fine; 1/2 Gulden 1849 VF. Wilhelm I. Two pieces.

WURZBURG

- 575 AR Groschen. 1683. Konrad Wilhelm v Wetenau. Arms/St. Killian. Abt Fine.
- 576 AR Groschen. 1691. Johann Gottfried II v Guttenberg. Arms/St. Killian.
Fine+.
- 577 20 Kreuzer. 1785. Franz Ludwig v Erthal. Bust r/St. Killian. Cr 78.
F-VF.

GERMAN EMPIRE

HAMBURG

- 578 5 Mark. 1900-J. Jaeger 65. Yeo S-40. Very Fine+.
579 3 Mark. 1909-J. Jaeger 64. Yeo S-39. Ex Fine.

PRUSSIA
Wilhelm II

- 580 5 Mark. 1895. Jaeger 104. Yeo S-45. Very Good.
581 5 Mark. 1907-A. Jaeger 104. Yeo S-45. Fine-Very Fine.
582 3 Mark. 1913. War of Liberation 100th. Jaeger 110. Yeo S-51. Abt UNC.
583 3 Mark. 1913-A. 25th of Wilhelm II. Jaeger 112. Yeo S-53. EF-AU.

SAXONY

- 584 5 Mark. 1876-E. Albert. Jaeger 122. Yeo S-29. Abt Fine.
585 3 Mark. 1910-E. Friedrich August III. Jaeger 135. Yeo S-48. Very Fine.
586 Red porcelain notgeld replicas of older coins of ULM: 1620 Taler; 1622 City View Taler; 1704 Klippe Gulden. Scheuch 582,3,4; Roosbroeck 541, 2,3; Upton 6-1,2,3. Three pieces. UNC.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

Paper Money

- 587 DARESSALAM. 1 Rupie Interims-Banknote. July 1, 1917 - Stelling & Kirst. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

GREECE

Paper Money

- 588 5 Drachma. ABNC 1918. Pick 2. UNC. (12.50-20.00)
589 1 Drachma. 1917 BW&Co. Pick 41. Fine. (5.00-10.00)
590 10 Drachma. 1926 ABNC. Pick 53. VG-F. (10.00-15.00)
591 100 Dr 1941 EF; 50 Dr 1941 UNC; 1000 Dr 1941 VG, torn. Pick 105, 106, 133 (7.50-12.50)
592 5000 Dr 1942 F-VF; 25000 Dr 1943 Fine. Pick 107, 112. (8.00-12.00)
593 1944 - Inflationary & reform issues: 5 Million Dr AU; 10 Million Dr UNC; 25 Million Dr EF; 200 Million Dr EF; 500 Million EF; 100 Billion Dr EF; 50 Dr UNC; 1 Dr EF; 10 Dr UNC; 20 Dr UNC. Pick 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 135, 158, 159, 160. Ten pieces. (50.00-75.00)
594 Undated issues: 100 Dr - blue; 500 Dr - green; 1000 Dr - brown. All CU. Pick 136-138. (20.00-30.00) Three pieces.

GREENLAND

Paper Money

- 595 5 Kroner. 1945-53. Brun-Pedersen. Flensborg 63. VF. Scarce.

GUATEMALA

- 596 8 R. 1825 M. Sun & Mts/Tree. Fine, but it appears to be a treasure specimen that has been well tooled. Weight is reasonably good.

GUATEMALA (continued)

- 597 1 Peso. 1870 R. Carrera Fundador. Yeo 30. Abt Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 598 1 Peso. 1871 R. Carrera head left. Yeo 30. Eliz 123. VF-EF. (20.00-30.00)
- 599 1 Peso. 1871 R. Carrera Fundador. Yeo 30. Abt Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 600 1 Peso. 1872 P. Seated Liberty/Arms. Yeo 56. Abt Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 601 1 Peso. 1873 P. Seated Liberty/Arms. Yeo 56. Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 602 1 Peso. 1882 AE Arms/Liberty Head. Yeo 73. Fine, with evidences of rim deterioration on die. (20.00-30.00)
- 603 Medalllic Peso sized AR Commemorative for the Paris Exposition of 1889. 1889. In original case. Much rarer than the similar Peso by Frener with the bust of Liberty. 37.5 mm. EF-AU. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- 604 25 Cents. 1890 star. Seated Liberty. Yeo 69. Very Fine.
- 605 Silver Cuartilla. 1878. Large G. Yeo 44. Very Fine.
- 606 Half Real dies c/m'd on a Peru Sol 1873 LD, the Santiago issue. 1894. Note: This is the very scarce variety with a Roman numeral I in the date. Abt Ex Fine. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 607 Half Real dies weakly c/m'd on a Peru 1893 Sol . 1894. Yeo 88. Coin is Abt Fine, C/M is far from being bold.
- 608 1/4 Quetzal 1928, EF-AU; 25 Cents 1950, Abt UNC; 5 Centavos 1947, UNC. Yeo 102, 119, 99. Three pieces. (35.00-50.00)

Paper Money

- 609 BANCO AGRÍCOLA HIPOTECARIO. 1 Peso. June 30, 1920. Clark Gp-35. Pick 6. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 610 BANCO AMERICANO. 1 Peso. Jan 26, 1923. Clark Gp-55. Pick 19. EF. (10.00-15.00)
- 611 BANCO AMERICANO. 5 Pesos. Oct 22, 1917. Clark Gp-56. Pick 20. VG-F. (15.00-20.00)
- 612 BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 1 Peso. May 27, 1914. Clark Gp-45. Pick 36. Fine. (7.50-12.50)
- 613 BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 5 Pesos. Feb 4, 1915. Clark Gp-46. Pick 37. Abt Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 614 BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 25 Pesos. Jan 14, 1925. Clark Gp-48. VG. (15.00-20.00)
- 615 BANCO DE GUATEMALA. 100 Pesos. Feb 16, 1920. Clark Gp-49. Pick 40. VG. (20.00-30.00)
- 616 BANCO INTERNACIONAL. 1 Peso. May 18, 1923. Clark Gp-5. Pick 45. EF, but discolored edges. (9.00-12.00)
- 617 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 1 Peso. June 9, 1920. Clark Gp-24. Pick 56. VF. (12.50-17.50)
- 618 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 5 Pesos. July 22, 1904. Clark Gp-25. Pick 57. Abt Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 619 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 5 Pesos. Nov 20, 1911. Clark Gp-25. Pick 57. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)
- 620 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 5 Pesos. Aug 1, 1916. Clark Gp-25. Pick 57. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 621 BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUEZALTENANGO. 20 Pesos. Aug 1, 1914. Clark Gp-28. Pick 60. Abt Fine. (12.50-17.50)



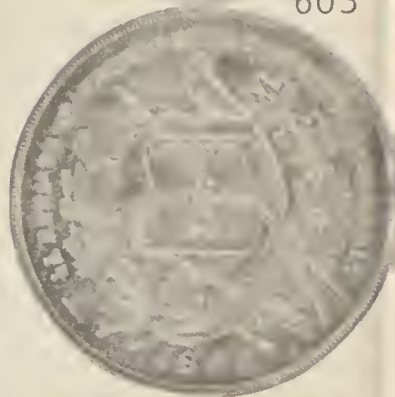
564



572



603



626



606



629



630

HAITI

- 622 25 Centimes. AN 14. Petion. Craig 26. 14 distant from AN. AU/EF. (37.50-50.00)
- 623 25 Centimes. AN 14. Petion. Craig 26. 14 close to AN. Fine-VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 624 12 Centimes. AN 14. Petion. Craig 25. Six pieces, with minor die varieties Fine to Very Fine+. (125.00-150.00)
- 625 100 Centimes. AN 26. J.P. Boyer head left. Craig 37. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 626 51 mm Gold plated bronze Commemorative for the Amsterdam Exposition of 1883. 1883. In original case. EF-AU. (100.00-137.50) PHOTO

Paper Money

- 627 2 Gourdes. circa 1865. White paper. 70 x 120 mm. Loi due 16 Avril, 1827, but with two portraits of Geffrard. Not in Sten. Abt VF. (20.00-30.00)
- 628 1 Gourde. Feb 27, 1904. Portraits of Dessalines & Nord Alexis. Pick 12. F-VF, folded.
- 629 Five Gourdes. May 14, 1908. ABNC. Two Nord Alexis portraits. Sten H-120G. Pick 16. Fine-VF. (50.00-60.00) PHOTO
- 630 Two Gourdes. December 22, 1914. ABNC. Dessalines portrait. Sten H-120H. Pick 22. VF-EF, with a cigarette smudge on edge below portrait. (40.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 631 1 Gourde. With long Dec 1916 overprint. Pick 24. Abt Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 632 BANQUE NATIONALE. 1 Gourde. April 12, 1919. Payable in U.S. currency. Sten 125B. Pick 30. ABNC. Good.

HEJAZ

- 633 MECCA. Ryal. 1334 AH - yr 8. Husein Ibn Ali. Yeo 12. Dav 244. VF-EF. (27.50-37.50)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 634 CARINTHIA. ST. VEIT. Taler. 1624. Ferdinand II. Voglhuber 153-V. Abt Very Fine. There is a slight flan crack on the bust, not all the way thru, and a pair of edge nicks on rev at 9:00. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO
- 635 SILESIA-BRESLAU. AR Groschen. 1638. Ferdinand III. Fine.
- 636 SILESIA-BRESLAU. AR Groschen. 1667. Leopold I. F+/VF.
- 637 42.50 mm Gold Plated Bronze Medal commemorating the part played by Ludwig Wilhelm Margrave of Baden in relieving the siege of Vienna. 1689. H.R.E. Leopold I in triumphant chariot/Battle scene. 28.94 grams. EF-AU. (150.00-200.00) PHOTO
- 638 STYRIA-GRAZ. 15 Kreuzer. 1694. Leopold I bust r/Arms in collar. Fine.
- 639 TYROL-HALL. 6 Kreuzer. 1726. Charles VI. Fine.
- 640 The famous Maria Theresia Trade Dollar, still being struck. 1780. Not a current Prooflike piece. Craig 50a. Ex Fine.
- 641 Taler. 1780. The famous Maria Theresia dollar, still being coined with this date for trade use. Yeo 55. VF-EF. (5.00-10.00)
- 642 PRAGUE. 1/4 Kronentaler. 1797 C. F-VF.

HONDURAS

- 643 25 Cents 1883, Very Fine; 10 Cents 1895, VG and slightly bent. Yeo 23,22.
Two pieces. (25.00-35.00)

Paper Money

- 644 AGUAN NAVIGATION AND IMPROVEMENT COMPANY. 50 Centavos. June 25, 1886. VF.
(15.00-25.00)

HONG KONG

- 645 Dollar. 1868. Victoria head left. Yeo 8. F-VF/VF. (45.00-60.00)
646 16 mm "Billy Goat" token struck in Copper-Nickel. nd. Supposedly rare.
VF-EF.

Paper Money

- 647 HONG KONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORP. 1 Dollar Jan 1, 1923 - black vignette,
UNC; 1 Dollar June 1, 1935 - blue vignette, Fine. Two pieces. Sten
H202A. (15.00-20.00)
648 1 Dollar April 9, 1949 VG; 1 Dollar Jul 1, 1959 UNC; 5c - no portrait-
Todd UNC; 1c - no portrait-Todd UNC; 1c Geo VI UNC; 1c Eliz II UNC.
Six pieces. (10.00-15.00)

ICELAND

Paper Money

- 649 5 Kronur - brown. April 15, 1928. BW&Co. UNC. (5.00-10.00)

INDIA

- 650 ASSAM. AR Rupee. 1680 Saka ? Surempha. Cr 7. Abt VF. (12.50-17.50)
651 ASSAM. AR Rupee. 1708 Saka ? Suhitpanpha. Cr 37. VF. (12.50-17.50)
652 INDIA-BENGAL. AE 1 Pie. 1782 - yr 37. Cr 54. Crude VF. (5.00-10.00)
653 1/2 Pice ND VG; 1 Pice ND Fine; 1 Pice 1819 Fine. Cr 182, 185, 198.
Three pieces. (20.00-27.50)
654 DATIA. AR Gaja Shahi Rupee. Yr 24. Vijaya Bahadur. Craig 38. Fine.
(10.00-15.00)
655 Sultans of Delhi 27 mm Silver Tankah. 644-664 AH (1246-66 AD) Nasiru-D-
Din. Hull 142. Fine. (30.00-40.00)
656 DHAR. 1/4 Anna. 1887. Victoria bust left. Yeo 3. VF. (15.00-25.00)
657 HYDERABAD. AR Rupee. 1322 AH. Yeo 21. VF. (5.00-10.00)
658 INDORE. AR Rupee. 194-Samvat. Shivaji Rao. Yeo 7. VF-EF. (12.50-20.00)
659 KUCHAWAN. AR Ajmer Rupee. 1203 AH - yr 31. Cr 17. VG-F. (17.50-25.00)
660 KUTCH. AR Kori. 1234 AH. Cr 53. Fine+. (7.50-12.50)
661 KUTCH. AE 1 1/2 Dokda 1884 VF; AR 5 Kori 1896 EF. Yeo 32, 37. Two pieces.
(10.00-15.00)
662 KUTCH. AE 1 Trambiyo 1920 in the name of Geo V; AE 3 Dokda 1936 in the
name of Edw VIII. Yeo 46, 63. Two pieces - red EF-AU. (10.00-15.00)
663 MEWAR. 1, 1/2, & 1/4 Anna. 1999-2000 Samvat. Bhupal Singh. Yeo 1-3.
Three pieces. VF-EF. (7.50-12.50)

INDIA (continued)

- 664 MOGUL EMPIRE. SHAHJAHANABAD MINT. Rupee. 1117 AH - yr 49. Aurangzeb Alamgir. VF, center test mark. (17.50-27.50)
- 665 MURSHIDABAD. AR Rupee. 1818-32. Upright milling. Cr 153a. Abt VF. (5.00-10.00)
- 666 PARTABGARH. AR Salim Shahi Rupee. 1199 AH - yr 29. Salim Singh. Cr 16. Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 667 PARTABGARH. AR Salim Shahi Rupee. 1236 AH - yr 45. Udaya Singh. Cr 44. Fine+. (12.50-17.50)
- 668 RATLAM. AE Paisa. 1947 Samvat. Ranjit Singh. Yeo 1. VF. (5.00-10.00)
- 669 SAILANA. 1/4 Anna. 1912. George V. Yeo 2. VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 670 TONK. AR Rupee. 1322 AH? - yr 23. Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan. Cr 115. Yeo B1. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 671 EAST INDIA COMPANY. 1/2 Anna 1835 EF; 1 Rupee 1840 W.W. divided legend. EF. (10.00-15.00)
- 672 BRITISH INDIA. Rupees. 1840 Victoria young head, continuous legend above, Abt VF; 1909 Fine/VF. Yeo 4 and 34. Two pieces.

Paper Money

- 673 Government 1 Rupee - black Serial Nos. UNC; Green Serial Nos. VG; Reserve Bank - 2 Rupees Deshmukh VG-F; 5 Rupees Taylor Fine; Reserve Bank - 10 Rupees facing portrait UNC. Sten I 225B&C, 227A&B, 227C. Five pieces. (17.50-27.50)

IRAQ

- 674 Ryal of 200 Fils. 1932. Faisal I. Yeo 7. Dav 255. Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

IRELAND

- 675 Gunmoney. Small Halfcrown 1690 May. and Large Shilling 1689 Jan. Two pieces. VF. (27.50-40.00)
- 676 Bank of Ireland Token. Six Shillings. 1804. An extremely Fine piece struck over a Mexico 8 R 1796 FM of Charles IIII. (200.00-250.00)
- PHOTO

ITALY

- 677 KINGDOM. 5 Lire. 1810-M. Napoleon. Craig 10. Dav 202. Good/Very Good.
- 678 KINGDOM. MILAN. 2 Lire 1809; 1 Lira 1808, 1810; 10 Soldi 1811. Napoleon. Cr 6, 8, 8, 9. Four pieces - Average VG-F. (35.00-50.00)
- 679 MILAN. Crocione or Kronenthaler. 1790. HRE Joseph II. Dav 1388. Fine+. (75.00-100.00)
- 680 NAPLES. 10 Tornesi: 1819 VG; 1825 VF+; 1833 Fine; 1839 F-VF; 1859 Fine. Five large coppers. (30.00-40.00)
- 681 PAPAL STATES. ROME. AR 1/2 Grosso. nd (1655-67). Alexander VII. Muntoni 28. CNI 48. EF.
- 682 PAPAL STATES. ROME. AR 1/2 Grosso. 1675. Clement X. Muntoni 46. CNI 27. VF/EF.
- 683 PAPAL STATES. 2 1/2 Lire. 1867. Cr 190. Abt VF. (35.00-45.00)



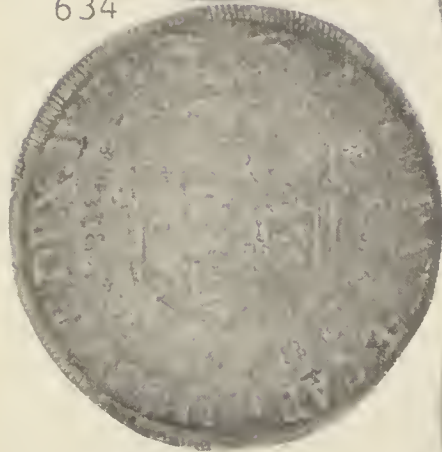
634



637AV/AE



676



698



699



700



ITALY (continued)

- 684 SARDINIA. GENOA. 5 Lire. 1835. Charles Albert. Craig 113. Dav 136. VF+.
- 685 SICILY. 10 Grani. 1803. Cr 47. Good. (7.50-15.00)
- 686 VENICE. 15 Soldi. 1722. Alvise Mocenigo III. CNI 38. A very tired Good. (4.00-6.00)
- 687 MILAN. 5 Lire. 1872. Victor Emmanuel II. Yeo 14. Dav 140. Fine.

Paper Money

- 688 BANCO D'ITALIA. 50 Lire 1943 Fine; 100 Lire 1931 VF. Pick 4, 17. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)
- 689 BIGLIETTI DI STATO. 5 Lire 1882 Good; 25 Lire 1923 VG; 10 Lire 1935 VG; 1 Lira 1939 VG. Pick 47, 53, 54, 56. Four pieces. (20.00-27.50)
- 690 BUONI DI CASSA. 1 Lira 1894 Good; 1 Lira 1914 Fine; 2 Lire 1914 VG. Pick 67, 68, 69. Three pieces. (6.00-12.00)
- 691 CASSA VENETA DEI PRESTITI. 5c, 10c, 1 Lira, 2 Lire. 1918 issues. Pick M1, 2, 4, 5. Four pieces - average Fine. (7.50-12.50)

ITALIAN EAST AFRICA

Paper Money

- 692 BANCO D'ITALIA - special series. 50 Lire. 1939. Sten I385-A. VG-F. (20.00-35.00)

JAPAN

- 693 Silver Yen. 1888. Meiji 21. Yeo A25. JV Q-17. Krause p 464. VF-EF.
- 694 Yen. 1894. Meiji 27. JV Q-23. VF-EF. (40.00-55.00)
- 695 Silver Yen. 1895. Meiji 28. Yeo A25. JV Q-24. Krause p 464. Ex Fine.
- 696 Yen. 1903. Meiji 36. JV Q-29. AU-UNC, with a few minor bag marks. (75.00-100.00)
- 697 Gin C/M left on the rev of a Meiji 24 (1891) Silver Yen. 1897. EF/VF. (50.00-75.00)
- 698 Trade Dollar. 1875. Meiji 8. Yeo 14. JV R-2. Krause-Mishler lists at (1800.00) in XF. Abt EF and well chopmarked. PHOTO
- 699 Trade Dollar. 1876. Meiji 9. Yeo 14. JV R-3. Krause-Mishler lists at (1800.00) in XF. Ex Fine and well chopped. PHOTO
- 700 Trade Dollar. 1877. Meiji 10. Yeo 14. JV R-4. Krause-Mishler lists at (1900.00) in XF. Ex Fine and well chopped. PHOTO
- 701 Olympic Set of 1000 and 100 Yen. 1964. Two pieces - UNC.

Paper Money

- 702 NIPPON GINKO. 1 Yen. (1889) Sten J120A. VG.
- 703 NIPPON GINKO. 1 Yen. (1916). Sten J123. VG.
- 704 IMPERIAL JAPANESE GOVERNMENT. 50 Sen. (1922) Sten J135J. Abt Fine.
- 705 NIPPON GINKO. 10 Yen. (1930). Sten J125B1. F-VF.
- 706 10 Yen - FOR MILITARY USAGE. (1938). Sten J167C. Fine.
- 707 IMPERIAL JAPANESE GOVERNMENT. 5 Yen. (1938) "For Military Usage" stamp. Sten J167B. Fine.

JAPAN (Paper Money continued)

- 708 IMPERIAL JAPANESE GOVERNMENT. 50 Sen. (1938). Sten J138A. VG.
709 IMPERIAL JAPANESE GOVERNMENT. 10 Yen - Bird & Dragon. (1940). Sten J171C. UNC.
710 IMPERIAL JAPANESE GOVERNMENT. 50 Sen. (1942). Sten J138B. VF.
711 NIPPON GINKO. 10 Yen - entirely in Japanese. (1943). Sten J127A3. VF.
712 NIPPON GINKO. 1 Yen - entirely in Japanese. (1943). Sten J127A1. UNC.
713 NIPPON GINKO. 100 Yen. (1944). Sten J127A4. Abt Fine.
714 NIPPON GINKO. 10 Yen. (1944). Plate No. only. Sten J127B5. Fine.
715 10 Sen small note. (1944) Sten J127B2. VF.
716 IMPERIAL JAPANESE GOVERNMENT. 50 Sen. (1945). Sten J140. VF.
717 NIPPON GINKO. 100 Yen. (1946). Four serial Nos. Sten J128E. Fine.
718 10 Yen-Diet Bldg. (1946) Sten J128D. EF.
719 1 Yen. (1946). Rooster. Sten J128B. VG.
720 CHINA. Federal Reserve Bank of China - Japanese Puppet Issue. 100 Yuan. (1939-45). Sten J179T. VF.

KOREA

Paper Money

- 721 BANK OF CHOSEN. 1 Yen - without Kiri, with Serial Nos. (1932). Sten K224E. VF.

LATVIA

Paper Money

- 722 100 Rubli. 1919. Platbarzdis 6f. VG. (7.50-12.50)

LUXEMBOURG

Paper Money

- 723 20 Francs 1929 Good; 5 Francs (1944) ABNC Fine; 20 Francs 1943 AU. Pick 37, 42, 43. Three pieces. (10.00-20.00)

MALAYA

Paper Money

- 724 Commissioners of Currency. 10 Cents Abt VF; 50 Cents VF; 1 Dollar UNC. July 1, 1941 (issued in 1945). IBNS 12, 14, 15. Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)

MALTA

Paper Money

- 725 2 Shillings Nov 20, 1918 overprinted 1 Shilling, Fine; 1 Shilling nd, Geo VI VG. Two pieces. (8.00-12.00)

MARTINIQUE

Paper Money

- 726 100 Francs. nd. Large, multicolored note. Pick 13 at (100.00). EF, a couple of light folds. PHOTO
- 727 5 Francs 1901-violet UNC; 25 Francs-yellow (1942) EF-AU. Pick 6, 17. (25.00-40.00)

.-.-.-.-.-

POSTAL COSTS KEEP GOING UP, AND POSTAL SERVICES DO NOT IMPROVE. THEREFORE WE ARE FORCED TO DROP MANY INACTIVE NAMES FROM OUR MAILING LISTS. BY SUBSCRIBING TO AUCTION CATALOGS, LISTS OF PRICES REALIZED and NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY ON AN ANNUAL BASIS (or a minimum of five issues) YOU CAN BE SURE OF FIRST CLASS MAILINGS. THE COSTS ARE:

\$5.00 - UNITED STATES, MEXICO & CANADA
\$10.00 - For LATIN AMERICA AND EUROPE
\$15.00 - For ASIA, AFRICA AND OCEANIA

.-.-.-.-.-

MEXICO

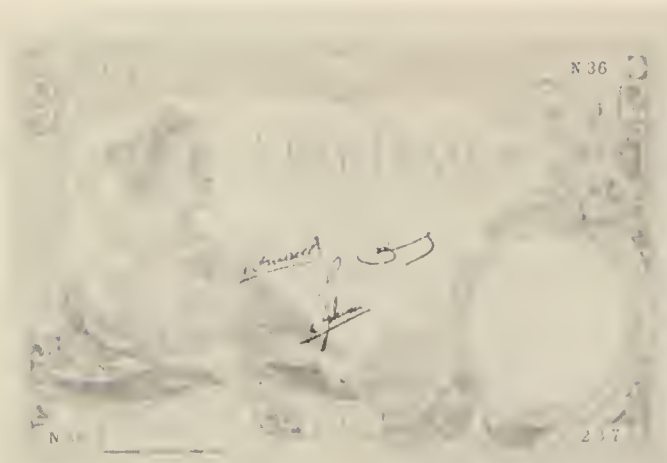
- 728 INSURGENT MEXICO. CONGRESS OF CHILPANZINGO. Eagle on Bridge c/m on an 1812 Zacatecas Moneda Provisional 8 R Armored Bust type. 25.10 grams. The c/m is very weak and the coin is worn so much that little is visible. See Pradeau XXI-9.

Issues of the First Empire of Augustin Iturbide

- 729 8 R. 1822 JM Iturbide Small Head/Small Eagle. Type 1. Very Fine, but small planchet flaws near rev rim at 4:00. (40.00-60.00)
- 730 8 R. 1822 JM. Iturbide Large Head, with abbreviated inscription/Legend starts at 1:00. Type 2. Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 731 8 R. 1822 JM. Iturbide Large Head, with full inscription/Legend starts at 7:00. Type 5. Abt Ex Fine. (60.00-90.00) PHOTO
- 732 8 R. 1822 JM. Iturbide medium head, with full inscription and short wavy truncation/Legend starts at 7:00. Type 6. Fine-Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 733 GUADALAJARA. Plain edge Silver Proclamation. 26.94 grams, 39.00 mm. 1822. Iturbide uniformed bust r/Local Arms of Tree with 2 lion supporters. Betts 8. Grove 27a. A decent VF, with an edge nick at date. (60.00-90.00) PHOTO

MEXICO

- 734 8 R. 1824 JM. Facing Eagle. Fine. Quite scarce. (75.00-100.00)



N 36



731

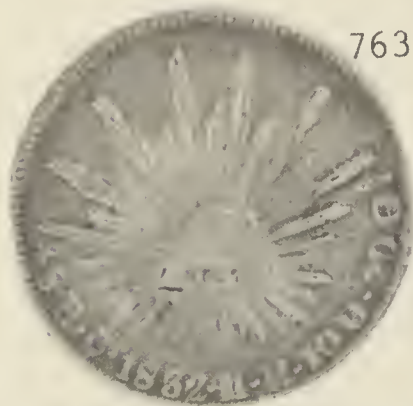
726



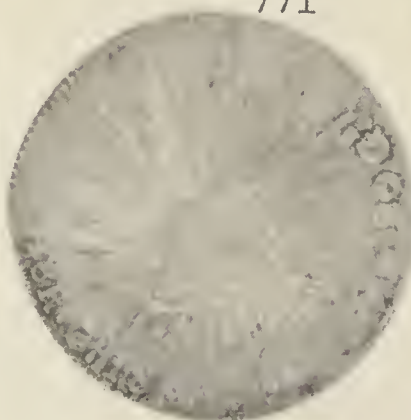
733



764



763



771



767



775



783

MEXICO (continued)

- 735 8 R. 1826 JM. VF-EF, weak breast feathers and a gouge along wing on right into wreath at 4:30. (20.00-30.00)
- 736 8 R. 1826 JM. Variety with superscript s's missing on 10D. 20G. 26.95 grams. Fine/Abt Fine. Scarce. (100.00-150.00)
- 737 8 R. 1827 JM. Very Fine, pierced. (15.00-25.00)
- 738 8 R. 1828 JM. Abt Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 739 8 R. 1829 JM. Very Fine, holed. (15.00-25.00)
- 740 8 R. 1830 JM. Fine-Very Fine, plugged. Definitely a scarce piece. (35.00-50.00)
- 741 8 R. 1831 JM. Fine-Very Fine, with designs & legends quite sharp. (25.00-35.00)
- 742 8 R. 1832 JM. Very Fine, X under wing. (20.00-30.00)
- 743 8 R. 1832 JM. Fine. (15.00-25.00)
- 744 8 R. 1833 MJ. Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 745 8 R. 1833 ML. Very Fine+, with minor planchet flaws and digs. (35.00-50.00)
- 746 8 R. 1834 ML. Very Fine, with an edge knock at 2:00. (20.00-27.50)
- 747 8 R. 1835 ML. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 748 8 R. 1835 ML. Fine. (7.50-10.00)
- 749 8 R. 1838 MM. Fine-Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
- 750 8 R. 1839 ML. VF+. (15.00-20.00)
- 751 8 R. 1839 ML. Very Fine. (15.00-25.00)
- 752 8 R. 1840 ML. Abt Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)
- 753 8 R. 1840 ML. Fine+. (6.00-10.00)
- 754 8 R. 1843 MM. Very Fine. (8.00-12.00)
- 755 8 R. 1847 RC. Very Fine, but weak cap and breast (12.50-17.50)
- 756 8 R. 1848 GC. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. Just about the way it came from the mint. (50.00-75.00)
- 757 8 R. 1849/8 GC. VF-EF, with tiny numbers punched in - 1851 under wing, 16 outside wing/16 on cap, 511 above rays. (15.00-25.00)
- 758 8 R. 1850 GC. Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 759 8 R. 1860 TH. Very Fine, with a couple of tiny chopmarks. (8.00-12.00)
- 760 2 R. 1861 CH. Brilliant Abt UNC-UNC. (25.00-30.00)
- 761 Half Real. 1831 JM. Billiant Abt UNC. (15.00-20.00)
- 762 Bronze One Centavo - Round Top 3, milled edge. 1863. A decent Fine. (15.00-20.00)

CHIHUAHUA

- 763 8 R. 1832 MR. 26.82 grams. Abt Very Fine. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 764 8 R. 1839 RG. 27.04 grams. Abt Very Fine, with some so-called adjustments marks on each side. We do not believe that we have offered this great rarity in a previous sale. The winner will expect to bid at least the (1250.00 to 1500.00) we believe it to be worth. PHOTO
- 765 8 R. 1844 RG. Very Good, but holed. (20.00-30.00)



787



794



795



796



797



822



823



831



886



890



900



919



935



942

CHIHUAHUA (continued)

- 766 8 R. 1845 RG. Very Good, pierced. (10.00-15.00)
767 8 R. 1847 RG. Very Fine/Ex Fine. The obv shows the rays from clashed dies below the eagle. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
768 8 R. 1849 RG. Fine, heavily chopmarked on each side. (20.00-30.00)
769 8 R. 1859 JC. Very Fine, holed. (20.00-30.00)
770 8 R. 1862 JC. Fine. (15.00-25.00)
771 8 R. 1865 JC. Ex Fine. Quite scarce. (90.00-120.00) PHOTO

CULIACAN

- 772 8 R. 1854 CE. Abt Very Good. (15.00-20.00)
773 8 R. 1855 CE. Large 5's in date. 26.62 grams. Fine. (35.00-50.00)
774 8 R. 1856 CE. Date and C of CE are recut. Fine. (15.00-25.00)

DURANGO

- 775 8 R. 1825 RL. Facing Eagle. Irregular planchet. Very Fine. (50.00-75.00)
PHOTO
776 8 R. 1832 RM/L. 26.895 grams. VF-EF. (25.00-35.00)
777 8 R. 1832 RM. Fine, but assayer's initials are almost obliterated. (10.00-15.00)
778 8 R. 1833/2 RM/L. Very Fine, with a couple of slight edge flaws. (30.00-40.00)
779 8 R. 1835/4 RM/L. 26.48 grams. Very Fine+
780 8 R. 1835/4 RM/L. Fine-VF. (20.00-30.00)
781 8 R. 1837 RM. Very Fine, with some edge flaws. (25.00-35.00)
782 8 R. 1839 RM. Very Fine+. (20.00-30.00)
783 8 R. 1856 CP. Very Fine. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
784 8 R. 1860 CP. The 6 in date is 6/5. Ex Fine. (35.00-50.00)
785 8 R. 1861/0 CP. Fine. (15.00-25.00)
786 8 R. 1861 CP. In the date, the 6 is over a five. Very Fine. (20.00-27.50)

ESTADO DE MEXICO

- 787 8 R. 1829 LF. 26.98 grams. VF-EF, with a couple of edge dings. (350.00-450.00) PHOTO

GUADALAJARA

- 788 8 R. 1834 FS. Abt Fine, with weak cap and eagle. (30.00-40.00)
789 8 R. 1835 FS. Ex Fine. (75.00-100.00)
790 8 R. 1835 FS. Fine-Very Fine. (50.00-60.00)
791 8 R. 1837/6 JG. Very Fine. (50.00-65.00)
792 8 R. 1843 MC/JG. Abt Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
793 8 R. 1843 MC/JG. Very Fine, but pierced thru the 3 of date. (25.00-35.00)

GUADALUPE Y CALVO

- 794 8 R. 1845 MP. Abt Ex Fine. (300.00-400.00) PHOTO
795 8 R. 1846 MP. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (350.00-450.00) PHOTO
796 8 R. 1846 MP. Close to Very Fine. (275.00-350.00) PHOTO

GUANAJUATO

- 797 8 R. 1824 JM. Profile Eagle. A decent Fine. (250.00-300.00) PHOTO
798 8 R. 1826 MJ. Fine, Cap a bit pitted. (40.00-50.00)
799 8 R. 1827 MJ. Smaller numerals in date. Very Fine. (75.00-90.00)
800 8 R. 1827 MJ. Larger numerals in date. Very Fine. (75.00-90.00)
801 8 R. 1829 MJ. Smaller letters & numerals. Fine. (10.00-15.00)
802 8 R. 1829 MJ. A die variety of previous lot. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)
803 8 R. 1831 MJ. Colon Dot after date. VF-Ex Fine, lightly buffed.
804 8 R. 1831 MJ. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)
805 8 R. 1832 MJ. Abt Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)
806 8 R. 1833 MJ. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
807 8 R. 1835 PJ. Colon Dot after date. 27.745 grams, with the specific gravity (10.37) of good silver. An extremely heavy piece. Die clash marks show under the design on each side. Fine-Very Fine.
808 8 R. 1835 PJ. Low cocked 5 in date. Very Fine, with a planchet flaw in wreath at 4:00 going thru to mintmark. (10.00-15.00)
809 8 R. 1837 PJ. Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)
810 8 R. 1838 PJ. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)
811 8 R. 1839 PJ. The P of the assayer's initial is over a G or J. Very Fine (20.00-30.00)
812 8 R. 1839 PJ. Large 3 and rather small 9 in date. Ex Fine, with a very short die break in from edge at 3:00. (15.00-20.00)
813 8 R. 1840/30 PJ. Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)
814 8 R. 1843 PM. Dot after date. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
815 8 R. 1845 PM. Very Fine+. (12.50-17.50)
816 8 R. 1846 PM. Abt Very Fine. (9.00-12.00)
817 8 R. 1846 PM. Fine, but holed.
818 8 R. 1848 PM. Abt Fine. (6.00-10.00)
819 8 R. 1855 PF. Small letters. Fine-Very Fine. (7.50-12.50)
820 8 R. 1857 PF. Abt Very Fine. (7.50-12.50)
821 8 R. 1863 YF. Small Y, large F. Fine. (5.00-10.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI

- 822 8 R. 1829 JS. Very Fine, with a single chopmark beneath wing. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO
823 8 R. 1831 JS. Ex Fine. (65.00-80.00) PHOTO
824 8 R. 1832 JS. VF-Ex Fine. (45.00-55.00)
825 8 R. 1832/22 JS. Very Fine+. (60.00-75.00)
826 8 R. 1833 JS. VF-Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
827 8 R. 1834 JS. Abt Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
828 8 R. 1835 JS. Planchet is out-of-round. Very Fine. (37.50-50.00)
829 8 R. 1840 JS. Abt Ex Fine. (30.00-40.00)
830 8 R. 1841 JS. Very Fine+. (25.00-35.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI (continued)

- 831 8 R. 1841 JS. Error variety with exponential I before, not after the P of the mintmark. Fine. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO
- 832 8 R. 1842 PS. Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 833 8 R. 1844 AM. Fine-VF. (15.00-20.00)
- 834 8 R. 1846 AM. Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 835 8 R. 1847 AM. Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 836 8 R. 1849 MC. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
- 837 8 R. 1856 MC. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 838 8 R. 1863 RO. Fine. (17.50-25.00)
- 839 23.50 mm copper octavo. 1859. Good-VG. (5.00-7.50)

ZACATECAS

- 840 8 R. 1825 AZ. 27.18 grams, 10.26 specific gravity. Very Fine, with some weakness above REPUBLICA. (20.00-30.00)
- 841 8 R. 1827 AO. Fine-Very Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 842 8 R. 1828 AO. Very Fine+, but with legend weakness on value, date and mint-mark. (20.00-30.00)
- 843 8 R. 1828 AO. Fine.
- 844 8 R. 1829 AO. Fine.
- 845 8 R. 1830 OV. The 8 in date is recut, and the assayer's initials are O/O V. Fine-Very Fine.
- 846 8 R. 1830 OV. Very Fine, with weak centers.
- 847 8 R. 1830 OV. Abt VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 848 8 R. 1831 OV. Very Fine, with an edge test mark on obv rim at 8:00. (20.00-30.00)
- 849 8 R. 1831 OM. Fine, with rev rim flaws at 3:00 and 9:00.
- 850 8 R. 1832 OM. Fine-VF.
- 851 8 R. 1832 OM. Very Fine, but possibly a treasure specimen. (10.00-15.00)
- 852 8 R. 1834 OM. Very Fine, but with evidences of probable burial at some time
- 853 8 R. 1835 OM. Fine, with an edge flaw at 7:00 and a couple of obv planchet flaws. (7.50-10.00)
- 854 8 R. 1836 OM. Very Fine, with an edge planchet flaw at 6:00. (10.00-15.00)
- 855 8 R. 1836 OM. Fine. (8.50-12.50)
- 856 8 R. 1836 OM. Fine.
- 857 8 R. 1838 OM. 26.96 grams. Fine-Very Fine, with the edge planed rather smooth for a ring mounting. (10.00-15.00)
- 858 8 R. 1839 OM. Very Fine+, but part of the edge denticulation is very weak. (10.00-15.00)
- 859 8 R. 1840 OM. Fine, with some casual graffiti on each side. (10.00-15.00)
- 860 8 R. 1841 OM. Quite a nice Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 861 8 R. 1843 OM. 27.425 grams, 10.38 specific gravity. Quite heavy. Nearly Ex Fine, as it came from the mint. (15.00-25.00)
- 862 8 R. 1845 OM. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

ZACATECAS (continued)

- 863 8 R. 1845 OM. Fine.
864 8 R. 1856 MO. Fine, with some short digs around the date. (7.50-10.00)
865 8 R. 1861/0 VL. Fine - Very Fine, with a strong overdate. (10.00-15.00)
866 8 R. 1863 OM. About Fine, with a few tiny chops. (7.50-10.00)
867 8 R. 1864 MO. Very Good and c/m'd with a small cross that has a dot in center. (20.00-30.00)
868 1 Real. 1842 OM. Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)

The Coinage of the Empire of Maximilian

MEXICO

- 869 Peso. 1866. Very Fine.
870 Peso. 1866. Fine.
871 Peso. 1867. Abt Very Fine. (30.00-40.00)
872 Peso. 1867. Fine/Very Fine.
873 50 Centavos. 1866. Yeo S-35. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
874 10 Centavos. 1864. VG/Fine. (5.00-7.50)

The Restoration of the Republic

MEXICO

- 875 8 R. 1868 PH. EF-Abt UNC. (20.00-30.00)
876 8 R. 1868 PH. Very Fine, with repair marks on right field on each side. (7.50-12.50)
877 8 R. 1869 CH. Very Fine. (17.50-25.00)
878 8 R. 1874 B/M.H. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
879 8 R. 1876 BH. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
880 8 R. 1877 MH. VF-Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)
881 8 R. 1878 MH. VF-Ex Fine, but holed thru the M of MH. (5.00-10.00)
882 8 R. 1879 MH. Ex Fine.
883 8 R. 1884 MH. Very Fine-Ex Fine.
884 8 R. 1886 MH. Ex Fine, with a couple of tiny chops. (12.50-17.50)
885 8 R. 1886 MH. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
886 8 R. 1893 AM. Very Fine, with several strong chopmarks on each side. At least one chop is probably Japanese. PHOTO
887 8 R. 1895 AM. Fine-Very Fine. (7.50-10.00)
888 8 R. 1896 AM. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
889 10 Centavos. 1892 M. Very Fine. (1.50-2.00)

ALAMOS

- 890 8 R. 1872 AM. Abt Fine/Abt Very Good, with several chops, including a n one in obv legend. (45.00-65.00) PHOTO
891 8 R. 1877 DL. Abt Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)
892 8 R. 1880 ML. Fine-Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
893 8 R. 1882 ML. Abt Fine. (7.50-10.00)

ALAMOS (continued)

894 8 R. 1888 ML. Abt Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

CHIHUAHUA

895 8 R. 1871 MM. Fine. (20.00-30.00)

896 8 R. 1873 MM. Very Fine. (17.50-25.00)

897 8 R. 1875 MM. Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

898 8 R. 1877 EA. Abt Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

899 8 R. 1877 GR. Ex Fine. Scarce. (85.00-95.00)

900 8 R. 1877 GR. Very Fine. (60.00-80.00) PHOTO

901 8 R. 1877 JM. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

902 8 R. 1878 AV. Fine. (6.50-10.00)

903 8 R. 1879 AV. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

904 8 R. 1881 MG. Good-Very Good, worn pretty smooth.

905 8 R. 1883 MM. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

906 8 R. 1886 MM. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

907 8 R. 1888 MM. Very Fine. (9.00-12.50)

CULIACAN

908 8 R. 1868 CE. Fine+. (12.50-17.50)

909 8 R. 1869 CE. Very Fine, with graffiti from ray tips to edge. (20.00-30.00)

910 8 R. 1870 CE. There is a slight hint of a 69 under the 70. Abt Very Fine.
(40.00-50.00)

911 8 R. 1887 AM. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

912 8 R. 1890 AM. Abt Ex Fine, with some roughness in legends. (10.00-15.00)

913 Large Centavo. 1897. Abt Very Good. (2.00-3.00)

DURANGO

914 8 R. 1877 CP. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)

915 8 R. 1882 JP. Toned Abt UNC. (10.00-15.00)

916 8 R. 1889 MC. Very Fine, but pierced thru initials. (7.50-10.00)

917 8 R. 1893 ND. Ex Fine-Abt UNC, brilliant.

918 8 R. 1893 ND. Abt Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

GUADALAJARA

919 8 R. 1869 JM. Very Good. (50.00-60.00) PHOTO

920 8 R. 1875 MC. Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)

921 8 R. 1875 MC. Close to Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)

922 8 R. 1884 TB. VF-EF, with a short flan flaw across rays to left. (10.00-15.00)

923 8 R. 1885 AH. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)

924 8 R. 1887 JS. VF-Ex Fine. (10.00-15.00)

925 8 R. 1888 JS. Ex Fine-AU. (15.00-20.00)

926 8 R. 1888 JS. VF. (8.00-12.00)

927 8 R. 1890 JS. Very Fine. (7.50-10.00)

GUADALAJARA (continued)

- 928 8 R. 1892 JS. Close to UNC. (20.00-30.00)
929 8 R. 1893 JS. Abt Very Fine, with a few interesting tiny chops. (10.00-15.00)

GUANAJUATO

- 930 8 R. 1868 YF. Abt Ex Fine. (25.00-35.00)
931 Scale Peso. 1871 S. Very Fine, buffed. (7.50-10.00)
932 8 R. 1875 FR. With circle on breast. Ex Fine, toned. (12.50-17.50)
933 8 R. 1877 FR. Abt Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
934 8 R. 1883 BR. Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)
935 8 R. 1884 RR. The second 8 is 8/7. Ex Fine. (60.00-80.00) PHOTO
936 8 R. 1884 BR. Abt Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
937 8 R. 1887 RR. Ex Fine.
938 8 R. 1887 RR. Fine+. (7.50-10.00)
939 8 R. 1889 RR. Fine. (7.50-10.00)
940 Go/As 8 R. 1896/1 RS/ML. VF-Ex Fine. (17.50-25.00)
941 25 Centavos 1887 R, Fine; HERMOSILLO 25 Centavos 1879 A, Fine+, Two pieces (10.00-15.00)

HERMOSILLO

- 942 8 R. 1868 PR. Very Fine, with a small four leaf clover c/m on ray between 1:00 and 2:00. (40.00-50.00) PHOTO
943 8 R. 1869 PR. Abt Very Fine, with a bit of light graffiti on each side, plus two tiny chops. (75.00-90.00) PHOTO
944 8 R. 1870 PR. Fine, with a couple of tiny chops. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO
945 8 R. 1873 PR. Very Fine+. (65.00-85.00) PHOTO
946 8 R. 1874/3 PR. VG-Fine, with a couple of chops under wing to right. (30.-40.00)
947 8 R. 1875 PR. Abt Very Fine. (25.00-35.00)
948 8 R. 1892 FG. VF-Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)

OAXACA

- 949 8 R. 1874 AE. Fine. (20.00-30.00) PHOTO
950 8 R. 1883 AE. Fine-Very Fine, with some striations above rays. (17.50-25.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI

- 951 8 R. 1868/7 PS. Fine. (30.00-40.00)
952 8 R. 1868 PS. Very Good. (20.00-30.00)
953 8 R. 1873 MH. Fine-Very Fine, with a couple of tiny chops. (15.00-20.00)
954 8 R. 1874 MH. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
955 8 R. 1876 MH. Very Fine-Ex Fine.
956 8 R. 1877 MH. Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)
957 8 R. 1877 MH. Very Fine. (10.00-15.00)
958 8 R. 1877 MH. Fine/VF. (7.50-10.00)

SAN LUIS POTOSI (continued)

- 959 8 R. 1877 MH. Fine. (5.00-7.50)
960 8 R. 1881 MH. Fine-VF, with a small planchet flaw above the 8 of value.
(7.50-10.00)

ZACATECAS

- 961 Scale Peso. 1871 H. Fine-Very Fine. (7.50-10.00)
962 8 R. 1877 JS. Abt Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
963 8 R. 1883 JS. Abt Very Fine, with very weak legends. (7.50-10.00)
964 8 R. 1888 FZ. Abt Ex Fine. (12.50-17.50)
965 8 R. 1888 FZ. Abt Ex Fine.
966 8 R. 1888 FZ. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)
967 8 R. 1890 FZ. VF-EF, with a large chopmark on long ray at 1:30. (10.00-15.00)
968 8 R. 1893 FZ. Ex Fine. (15.00-20.00)
969 8 R. 1893 FZ. FV-EF. (10.00-15.00)
970 8 R. 1895 FZ. Abt Ex Fine, buffed. (10.00-15.00)
971 8 R. 1896 FZ. Abt UNC. (20.00-25.00)
972 8 R. 1896 FZ. Very Fine+. (10.00-15.00)
973 8 R. 1897 FZ. Abt Very Fine. (7.50-10.00)
974 Cap Peso. 1898 FZ. EF-Abt UNC.
975 Cap Peso. 1900 FZ. Very Fine.
976 Cap Peso. 1902 FZ. Ex Fine.

Modern Mexico

MEXICO

- 977 0.720 Pesos: 1920 Very Fine; 1923 VF+. Two pieces.
978 0.720 Pesos: 1932 Ex Fine; 1934 EF-AU. Two pieces.
979 0.720 Pesos: 1940 Abt UNC; 1944 Abt UNC. Two pieces.
980 5 Pesos. 1947 UNC. Cuauhtemoc .
981 Morelos Pesos: 1957 VF+; 1960 VF+; 1963 Fine. Three pieces.
982 1 Peso: 1940 EF; 1943 Fine & EF; 1947 VF & EF; 1948 Fine & AU. Seven pieces.
983 GOLD Two Pesos. 1920. Eagle/Value. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (10.00-15.00)
984 GOLD 5 Pesos. 1906. Hidalgo. EF/VF.
985 GOLD Twenty Pesos. 1953. Hidalgo Commemorative. UNCIRCULATED. (100.00-125.00)
986 GOLD Ten Pesos. 1953. Hidalgo Commemorative. UNCIRCULATED. (75.00-100.00)
987 GOLD Fifty Pesos. 1957. Constitution Centennial. Ex Fine-Abt UNC. (250.00-300.00) PHOTO
988 GOLD Ten Pesos. 1957. Juarez. Constitution 100th. UNCIRCULATED. (75.00-100.00)
989 GOLD Twenty Pesos. 1959. Carranza Commemorative. UNCIRCULATED. (100.00-125.00)



CHIHUAHUA

- 990 Plain Edge Commemorative, 41.705 grams, 38.00 mm, struck in GOLD at the mint in Mexico City for the 250th Anniversary of the City of Chihuahua. 1959. Only 1000 struck. (325.00-375.00) PHOTO

MEXICO

- 991 Plain Edge Commemorative, 41.745 grams, 38.00 mm, struck in GOLD at the mint in Mexico City for the Centennial of the Defeat of the French Invaders at Puebla. 1962. (325.00-375.00) PHOTO
- 992 Plain Edge Commemorative, 41.45 grams. 38.10 mm. struck in GOLD at the mint in Mexico City for the 50th Anniversary of Emiliano Zapata and his PLAN DE AYALA. (1962). (325.00-375.00) PHOTO

ZACATECAS

- 993 Silver Campaign Medal, 38.50 x 60.00 mm, 50.59 grams. 1829. Issued by the state to its militia fighting under Santa Ana at Tampico. Gil p 13. Perez M-302-A. EF. Quite Rare. (135.00-175.00) PHOTO

MEXICAN REVOLUTION

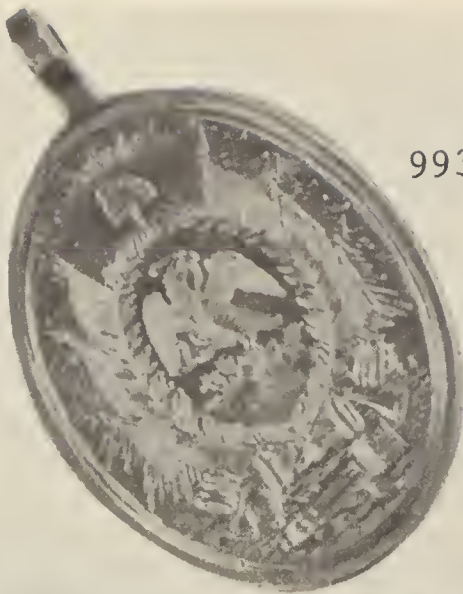
- 994 GUERRERO. 2 Pesos. 1914. L/S GRO 12. 25.72 grams. F-VF.
- 995 GUERRERO. 2 Pesos. 1914. Double striking on obv causes denomination to appear to be *DOS PPESOS.HW 77b. L/S GRO 12g. 25.37 grams. EF for these crude issues.
- 996 OAXACA. 1 Peso. 1915. Very Fine+. Yeo R-43. (10.00-15.00)

K L U N K E R S

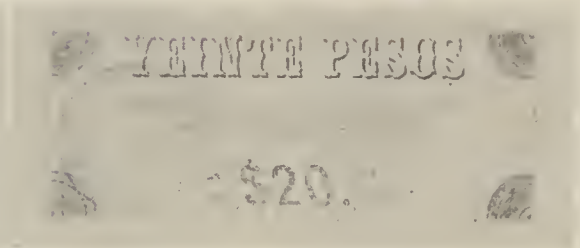
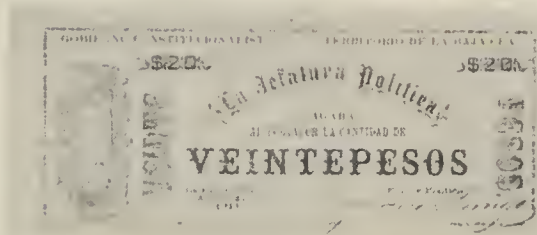
Considering the tremendous production of Eight Reales pieces from the many mints in Mexico, it is not surprising that private initiative - either alone, or after hours in the various mints - produced a fair number of contemporary counterfeits. These were made to pass into circulation and to realize a profit for the makers. They were not forgeries of rare coins.

With this in mind, we offer a few lots containing examples of this activity. They show an interesting sidelight to the regular series of issues.

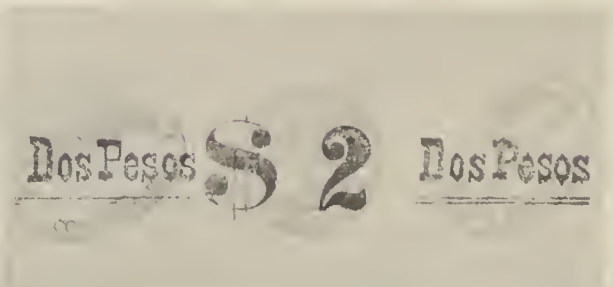
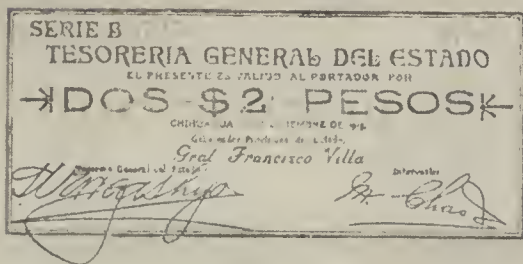
- 997 SPANISH AMERICA. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Durango 1813 RM, Good; Guadalajara 1820 FS?, Abt Good.
- 998 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Mo 1827 JM, VG-Fine; Mo 1843 MM, Fine.
- 999 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Ca 1846 RG, Fine; G 1827 AO, Very Good.
- 1000 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Do 1827 RL, Very Good; Do 1827 RL, Fine.
- 1001 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Do 1829 RL, Fine; Do 1831 RM, Very Fine.
- 1002 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Do 1834/3 RM/L, Very Fine; Do 1836/4 RM, Fine & holed.
- 1003 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Do 1842 RM, Very Fine; Go 1828



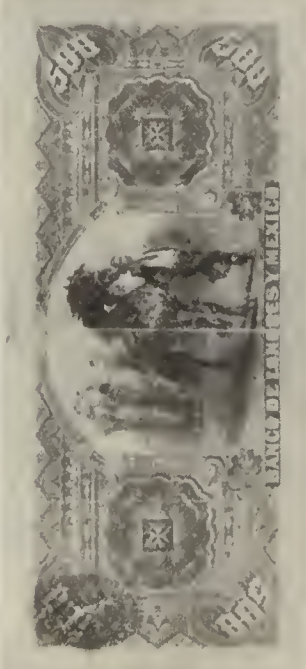
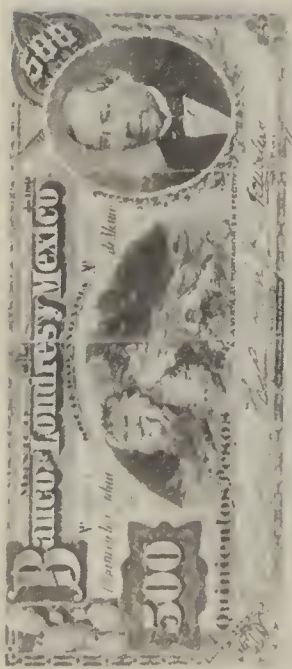
993



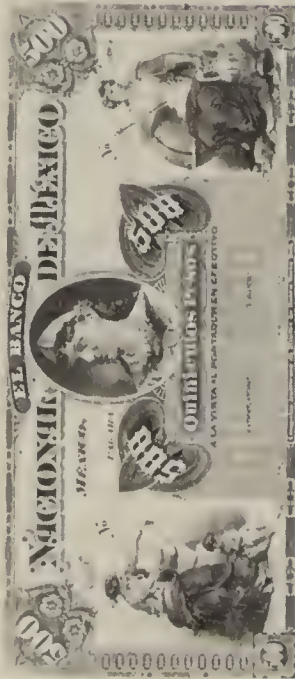
1010



1019



1026



1029

KLUNKERS (continued)

JM in copper, VF.

- 1004 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Pi 1845 JS, Very Good; Zs 1826 AO, Fine.
- 1005 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Zs 1826 AZ, Very Fine; Zs 1829 AO, Very Fine.
- 1006 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Zs 1833 OM, Fine; Zs 1834 OM, Fine.
- 1007 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Zs 1835 OM, VF+; Zs 1838 OM, Very Fine.
- 1008 MEXICO. Two CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be: Zs 1842 OM, Fine; Zs 1842 OM, Very Fine.
- 1009 MEXICO. One CLUNKER 8 Rs purporting to be a Zs 1842 OM. A very fine example of a free hand adaptation of the regular design.

MEXICAN PAPER MONEY

The Mexican Banknotes and revolutionary bills in our January 25th auction drew considerable attention and brought prices generally equal to or in excess of the posted figures in the second edition of the Gaytan catalog. We are pleased, therefore, to be able to present another group of these notes, including a number of scarce pieces not in our previous offering.

- 1010 BAJA CALIFORNIA. La Jefatura Política. 20 Pesos. Aug 21, 1914. B.CALIF 7. Nearly EF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 1011 COAHUILA. TORREON. Banco de la Laguna on Banco de Coahuila. 10 Pesos Fine; 20 Pesos Fine+. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 25, 26. Both are genuine notes, handstamped "FALSO". (15.00-20.00)
- 1012 COAHUILA. TORREON. Banco de la Laguna on Banco Minero. 10 Pesos Fine; 20 Pesos (2) Fine. COAH 35, 36, 36. Three pieces. All genuine notes, handstamped "FALSO". (22.50-32.50)
- 1013 COAHUILA. TORREON. Banco de la Laguna on Banco de Londres y México. 5 Pesos Fine; 10 Pesos Fine; 20 Pesos Fine+. Oct 7, 1913. COAH 36A,B,C. Three genuine notes, handstamped "FALSO". (30.00-40.00)
- 1014 COLIMA. La Tesorería General. 1 Peso. June 15, 1915. COL 15. VF. (6.00-10.00)
- 1015 COAHUILA. MONCLAVA. Gobierno Constitucionalista. 1 Peso UNC; 5 Pesos (2) VG & AU; 10 Pesos UNC, 20 (VIENTE) Pesos Abt EF; 100 Pesos AU. COAH 66, 67, 67, 68, 69, 72. Six pieces. (25.00-30.00)
- 1016 COAHUILA. SALTILLO. La Tesorería de la Federación. 50 Centavos (2) Fine & VG; 1 Peso UNC; 2 Pesos UNC. COAH 84-86. Four pieces. (5.00)
- 1017 CHIHUAHUA. EL BANCO DEL ESTADO. 5 Pesos UNC; 10 Pesos UNC; 20 Pesos UNC; 50 Pesos UNC; 500 Pesos EF. Dec 12, 1913. CHIH 53-56, 58. (37.50-50.00)
- 1018 CHIHUAHUA. Tesorería General. 10 Centavos UNC; 25 Centavos UNC; 50 Centavos VF. Dec 10, 1913. CHIH 73, 74, 75. Three pieces. (5.00-10.00)
- 1019 CHIHUAHUA. 2 Pesos. Dec 10, 1913 with rev handstamps of the "Ejército Libertador" and "Brigada Pacheco". CHIH 78. VF-EF. (75.00-100.00)
PHOTO
- 1020 CHIHUAHUA. Tesorería General. 10 Pesos UNC; 50 Pesos "REVALIDADO" EF; 100

Mexican Paper Money (continued)

- Pesos VF, worm holes; Dec 10, 1913. CHIH 80, 84, 85. Three pieces. (45.00-60.00)
- 1021 CHIHUAHUA. EL ESTADO. 50c Serie U AU; 50c Serie AA UNC; 1 Peso F-VF (2 pieces); 5 Pesos Fine; 10 Pesos UNC; 20 Pesos UNC; 50 Pesos EF-AU. CHIH 86-92. Eight pieces. (7.50-10.00)
- 1022 CHIHUAHUA. Ejército Constitucionalista. 5, 10, & 20 Pesos. March 30, 1914. CHIH 94-96. EF, UNC, & UNC. Three pieces. (5.00)
- 1023 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. Banco de Londres y México. 1 Peso Good, 1 Peso UNC, 2 Pesos UNC. Feb 14, 1914. DF 9, 9, 10. Three pieces. (5.00-8.00)
- 1024 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. Banco de Londres y México. 5 Pesos Jan 2, 1913 UNC; 10 Pesos Oct 1, 1913 UNC; 20 Pesos Oct 1, 1913 VF-EF; 50 Pesos Oct 1, 1913 EF, 1 small worm hole. DF 11-14. (20.00-30.00) Four pieces.
- 1025 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. Banco de Londres y México. 100 Pesos. Oct 1, 1913. DF 15. F-VF. (25.00-35.00)
- 1026 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. Banco de Londres y México. 500 Pesos. July 1, 1897. Serial No. 0050. DF 16. Only Good+ and with 3 folds and 2 small bits of rev tape. In our January 25, 1974 sale, an Oct 19, 1913 500 Pesos of this bank in AU, estimated at 75.00-125.00, realized 550.00 in intense competition. This note, while not in nearly as nice condition, is a much better date and serial number. It is worthy of your attention. PHOTO
- 1027 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 1 Peso Dec 6, 1913 UNC; 2 Pesos Dec 6, 1913 UNC; 5 Pesos March 1, 1910 UNC; 10 Pesos BILLETE SIN VALOR UNC. DF 19-22. (12.50-17.50)
- 1028 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 10 Pesos Oct 24, 1913 EF-AU; 20 Pesos June 21, 1913 EF+; 50 Pesos Nov 5, 1913 AU-scarce in this condition; 100 Pesos BILLETE SIN VALOR UNC. DF 22-25. Four pieces. (50.00-60.00)
- 1029 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 500 Pesos. BILLETE SIN VALOR. DF 26. AU-UNC. (47.50-67.50) PHOTO
- 1030 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO. 1000 Pesos. BILLETE SIN VALOR. DF 27. Nice EF. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 1031 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. Obligación Provisional del Erario Federal. 5 Pesos EF; 50 Pesos (2) EF & UNC. July 25, 1914. DF 73, 75, 75. Three pieces. (5.00-8.00)
- 1032 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. 1 Peso REVALIDADO (2) EF & VF-EF; 1 Peso Abt VF; 5 Pesos REVALIDADO (2) VF & VF+; 10 Pesos REVALIDADO VF; 20 Pesos REVALIDADO UNC; 50 Pesos REVALIDADO (2) VF-EF & EF; 50 Pesos VF; 100 Pesos REVALIDADO EF. DF 76(2), 77, 79(2), 80, 82, 83, 84(2), 85, 86. Eleven pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 1033 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONALISTA. "Infalsificables". 5 Pesos EF; 10 Pesos UNC; 20 Pesos Abt EF; 50 Pesos EF-AU; 100 Pesos UNC. DF 88-92. Five pieces. (12.50-17.50)
- 1034 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. 1 Peso - Eagle (2) VG & UNC; 1 Peso - Throne Room UNC; 2 Pesos (2) - UNC & UNC. May 1, 1916. DF 93(2), 94, 97(2). Five pieces. (7.50-10.00)
- 1035 DISTRICTO FEDERAL. GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL. Cartones: 5c F-VF; 10c F-VF; 10c F; 20c Gray VF; 20c Gray Abt VF. DF 105, 6, 8. Five pieces.

Mexican Paper Money (continued)

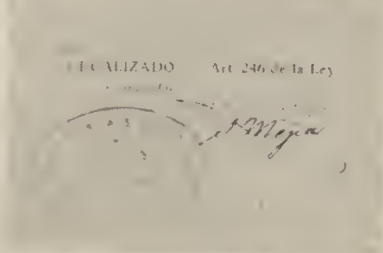
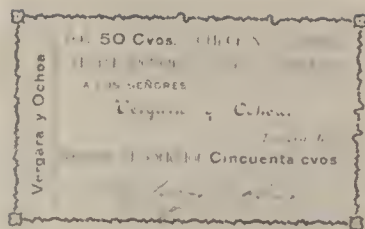
- 1036 DURANGO. Banco de Durango. 20 Pesos. March, 1914. DGO 6. AU. (15.00-20.00)
- 1037 DURANGO. TOPIA. Negociación de Minas. Large cartones. 6 1/4c = 1/2 Real VG-F; 50c = 4 Reales AU. DGO 15, 17. Two pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 1038 DURANGO. 50 Centavos Association Bond. Oct 3, 1913. DGO 31. EF, scarce condition. (12.50-17.50)
- 1039 DURANGO. EL ESTADO. Primer Jefe del Ejército Constitucionalista. 10 Centavos. March, 1914. DGO 40. Abt VF. (5.00-8.00)
- 1040 DURANGO. EL ESTADO. 50c Jan 1914 UNC; 1 Peso Jan 1914 Good; 1 Peso Oct 1914 EF; 50c Dec 1914 EF-AU; 1 Peso Jan 1915 Abt VF; 25c undated VF-EF; 50c Sept 1915 EF. DGO 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53. Seven pieces. (12.50-17.50)
- 1041 DURANGO. EL ESTADO. 5 Pesos - blue, Dec 31, 1914 VF+; 5 Pesos REVALIDADO August 1915 VF. DGO 60,70. (15.00-20.00)
- 1042 MEXICO. ESTADO DE MEXICO. El Banco del Estado de México. 5 Pesos July 18, 1898 Nice EF; 10 Pesos July 1, 1911 Abt EF. EdMex 3,4. (17.50-22.50)
- 1043 MEXICO. ESTADO DE MEXICO. EL ORO. Hilario Carrillo. 1 Centavo voucher. Nov 1, 1914. EdMex 14. AU. (15.00-20.00)
- 1044 MEXICO. ESTADO DE MEXICO. TOLUCA. 20 Centavos March 1, 1915 AU; 1 Peso Series E, March 1, 1915 UNC; 50 Centavos Gobierno Convencionista AU. EdMex 27,30,32. Three pieces. (5.00)
- 1045 GUANAJUATO. CIUDAD GONZALEZ. 10 Centavos cartón. GTO 41. VF-EF. (7.50-12.50)
- 1046 GUANAJUATO. Tesorería General del Estado. 40 Centavos VF; 30 Centavos EF. Overprinted on Bonos of Stallforth Alcázar & Co. Printed by Kendall Banknote, N.Y. GTO 55, 56. (15.00-22.50) Two pieces.
- 1047 GUANAJUATO. VALLE DE SANTIAGO. 20 Centavos Cartón. GTO 132. EF. (8.00-12.00)
- 1048 GUERRERO. Banco de Guerrero. 5, 10, 20, & 100 Pesos. AMORTIZADO. GRO 1, 2, 3, 5. CU. Four pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 1049 GUERRERO. BRAVOS (CHIPANCINGO). Un Peso cartón. June 5, 1915. GRO 28. VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1050 GUERRERO. TAXCO. Conversión Comercial. 50 Centavos. Nov 13, 1915. signed by R. T. Dominguez. GRO 79. VF-EF. (8.00-12.00)
- 1051 GUERRERO. TELOLOAPAN. 50 Centavos cartón. Blue pasteboard, red printing. 1915. GRO 92. Fine. (5.00)
- 1052 GUERRERO. Gobierno Constitucionalista. Brigada Morales y Molina. 5 Pesos large cartón. GRO 117. EF-AU. (25.00-35.00)
- 1053 HIDALGO. Banco de Hidalgo. 1, 5, 20, & 50 Pesos. AMORTIZADO. HGO 1, 2, 4, 5. Four pieces. CU. (15.00-20.00)
- 1054 HIDALGO. HUEJUTLA. Brigada Azuara. 5 Pesos. Jan 20, 1915. w. Antonio Reyes Regiment handstamp. HGO 23. VF+. (55.00-75.00) PHOTO
- 1055 HIDALGO. Real Del Monte y Pachuca Co. Un Peso Bearer Check on Bank of Montreal. April 7, 1915. Cancelled stamp on rev. HGO 45. F-VF. (15.00-20.00)
- 1056 HIDALGO. ZIMAPAN. Hidalgo Copper Mining & Smelting Co. 3c, 20c small, 5c, 10c, 20c, 25c. HGO 82, 83A, 84-87. Six pieces. AU-UNC. (60.00-80.00)
- 1057 JALISCO. GUADALAJARA. Dirección General de Rentas. 5c July 19, 1914 UNC; 10c Aug 15, 1914 EF; 50c July 19, 1914 VF; 20c Aug 15, 1914 AU. JAL

Mexican Paper Money (continued)

- 135, 138, 140, 141. (25.00-30.00)
- 1058 JALISCO. GUADALAJARA. La Pagaduría del Cuerpo de Ejército del Noroeste. 5 Pesos. Aug 1, 1914. An error note with mismatched serial nos. JAL 158 EF. (17.50-22.50)
- 1059 JALISCO. GUADALAJARA. La Pagaduría Gral. del Cuerpo de Ejército del Noroeste. 50c May 1, 1915 UNC; 5 Pesos May 1, 1915 UNC; 10 Pesos May 1, 1915 UNC. JAL 161, 163, 164. Three pieces. (6.00-10.00)
- 1060 JALISCO. GUADALAJARA. Ejército Constitucionalista. División de Occidente. 1 Peso Jan 20, 1915 UNC; 5 Pesos Jan 20, 1915 UNC. JAL 166, 167. (5.00)
- 1061 JALISCO. TONAYA. Hacienda El Refugio. 50 Centavos. Aug 14, 1915. JAL 321 EF. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1062 MICHOACAN. PATZCUARO. 10 Centavos cartón. June 1, 1915. MICH 56. AU. (15.00-20.00)
- 1063 MICHOACAN. TLALPUJAHUA. Las Dos Estrellas. 1 Peso Feb 1, 1915 UNC; 50c date overprinted VG. MICH 92, 93. Two pieces. (5.00)
- 1064 MICHOACAN. ZITACUARO. 10 Centavos cartón AU; 50 Centavos March 9, 1915 AU. MICH 150, 151. Two pieces. (40.00-50.00)
- 1065 MORELOS. CUAUTLA. Small 5 Centavos showing a 5c coin of 1914. MOR 7. AU. (12.50-17.50)
- 1066 MORELOS. CUERNAVACA. Gobierno Convencionista. 5 Pesos Oct 12, 1915 VF; 50 Centavos Dec 27, 1915 Good, yellow; 2 Pesos Jan 10, 1916 UNC. MOR 23, 24, 26. Three pieces. (20.00-30.00)
- 1067 MORELOS. CUERNAVACA. 20 Centavos cartón. MOR 37. Fine. (7.50-10.00)
- 1068 NAYARIT. TERRITORIO DE TEPIC. 10 Centavos EF; 20 Centavos VF; 50 Centavos type III EF. Rafael Buelna. NAY 21, 22, 25. Three pieces. (37.50-50.00)
- 1069 NUEVO LEON. División del Bravo. 50 Centavos Abt Fine; 2 Pesos VF; 5 Pesos EF+. Jan 8, 1914. NL 18, 20, 21. Three pieces. (5.00)
- 1070 OAXACA. NOCHIXTLAN. 1 Peso VF+; 5 Pesos EF. Mar 15, 1916. OAX 27, 29. Two pieces. (7.50-10.00)
- 1071 OAXACA. Tesorería General. 1 Peso July 19, 1915 VF; 5 Pesos Jan 26, 1916 EF+; 10 Pesos Nov 15, 1915 AU, worm hole; 20 Pesos Sept 24, 1915 on cloth, EF; 50 Pesos Nov 10, 1915 EF. OAX 32-36. Five pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 1072 OAXACA. La Camara de Comercio. 10c March, 1915 Fine; TLAXIACO 50c June 26, 1916 AU. OAX 38, 62. (6.00-8.00)
- 1073 PUEBLA. El Banco Oriental. 1 Peso round seal Fine; 1 Peso square seal Fine. April 1, 1914. PUE 1, 2. Two pieces. (5.00)
- 1074 PUEBLA. EL BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO. 5 Pesos April 22, 1914 UNC; 5 Pesos April 24, 1914 UNC; 10 Pesos Nov 23, 1910 AU. PUE 5, 5, 7. (10.00-15.00)
- 1075 PUEBLA. Banco Español Refaccionario. Bearer checks on Banco Oriental. 5 Centavos UNC; 50 Centavos UNC. July 1, 1914. PUE 14, 17. (22.50-35.00)
- 1076 PUEBLA. JUNTA COMERCIAL DE CHALCHICOMULA. 1 Peso with faint 50 Centavos overprint. June 13, 1916. PUE 26. F-VF. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 1077 PUEBLA. MATAMOROS DISTRICT. Cartones: 5 Centavos-red F-VF; 10 Centavos-green VF; 20 Centavos-green VF; 50 Centavos-green F-VF. PUE 46, 47, 48, 50. Four pieces. (27.50-35.00)

Mexican Paper Money (continued)

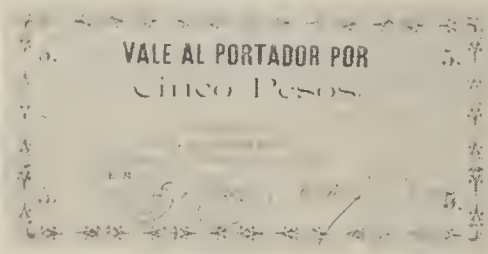
- 1078 PUEBLA. TEZIUTLAN. Ejército Constitucionalista - Brigada Serdan. 50 Centavos - Series B. March 1, 1915. PUE 65. EF, centerfold. (30.00-40.00)
- 1079 SINALOA. CULIACAN. 10 Pesos. Dec 13, 1913. SIN 13. VF. (7.50-12.50)
- 1080 SINALOA. MAZATLAN. Tesorería General. 50 Centavos. Oct 10, 1914. SIN 30. AU. (4.00-8.00)
- 1081 SINALOA. MAZATLAN. Pagaduría Gral. de la Brigada de Sinaloa. 20 Pesos. Aug 21, 1914. SIN 36. Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 1082 SINALOA. MAZATLAN. Pagaduría Gral. de la Brigada de Sinaloa. 50 Pesos. Aug 21, 1914. With rev handstamp of the División del Norte. SIN 37. VF. (40.00-50.00)
- 1083 SINALOA. MAZATLAN. El Estado. 1 Peso. July 1, 1916. SIN 38. VG. (20.00-25.00)
- 1084 SINALOA. EL ESTADO LIBRE Y SOBERANO. SAN BLAS. 25c AU; 50c UNC; 1 Peso UNC; 5 Pesos UNC; 10 Pesos UNC; 20 Pesos UNC. Feb 22, 1915. SIN 71-76. Six pieces. (20.00-27.50)
- 1085 SINALOA. EL ESTADO LIBRE Y SOBERANO. SAN BLAS. 50 Pesos. Feb 22, 1915. SIN 77. EF. (25.00-35.00)
- 1086 SONORA. Banco de Sonora. 5 Pesos. Unsigned. SON 1. CU. (5.00-7.50)
- 1087 SONORA. Banco de Sonora. 50 Pesos. Jan 2, 1911. SON 4. F-VF, folded, 1 small worm hole. (40.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1088 SONORA. Banco de Sonora. 100 Pesos. Unsigned. SON 5. UNC. (12.50-17.50)
- 1089 SONORA. GUAYMAS. Tesorería de la Federación. 10 Centavos, 50 Centavos, 1 Peso and 2 Pesos. March 16, 1914. SON 13-16. Four pieces, CU. (7.50-10.00)
- 1090 SONORA. GUAYMAS. La Jefatura de Hacienda. 50 Centavos Fine; 1 Peso Abt Fine April 1, 1914. SON 19, 21. Two pieces. (6.00-8.00)
- 1091 SONORA. HERMOSILLO. El Estado. 25 Centavos. Aug 27, 1913. SON 29. VF. (6.00-8.00)
- 1092 SONORA. HERMOSILLO. El Estado. 5 Centavos. Feb 12, 1914. SON 34. VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1093 SONORA. HERMOSILLO. El Estado. 5 Centavos UNC; 10 Centavos EF-AU; Feb 12, 1914. SON 34, 35. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 1094 SONORA. El Estado. 24 Centavos AU; 50c AU; 1 Peso UNC; 5 Pesos (2) UNC & AU; 10 Pesos AU; 20 Pesos VF-EF. Jan 1, 1915 and March 1, 1915. SON 36-41. Seven pieces. (27.50-37.50)
- 1095 SONORA. El Estado. 50 Pesos. March 1, 1915. SON 42. UNC. (22.50-32.50)
- 1096 SONORA. El Estado. 100 Pesos. March 1, 1915. SON 43. AU-UNC. (35.00-45.00)
- 1097 SONORA. El Estado. 5 Centavos EF; 10 Centavos UNC. April 16, 1915. SON 45, 46. (14.00-18.00)
- 1098 TAMAULIPAS. El Banco de Tamaulipas. 5 Pesos. July 15, 1903. TAM 2. VF. (4.00-8.00)
- 1099 TAMAULIPAS. El Banco de Tamaulipas. 100 Pesos. Unsigned but dated March 31, 1914. TAM 6. UNC. (12.50-17.50)
- 1100 VERACRUZ. Banco Mercantil. 10 Pesos. April 13, 1910. VER 2. EF. (6.00-10.00)
- 1101 VERACRUZ. JALAPA. Eduardo J. Creel. 5 Centavos. June 1, 1914. VER 30. AU. (7.50-10.00)



1061

1030

1054



1076



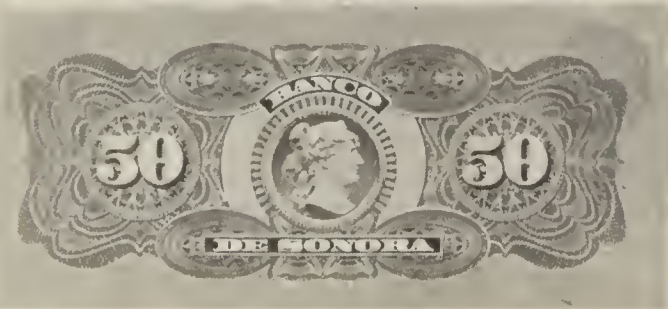
1124



1087



1125



Mexican Paper Money (continued)

- 1102 VERACRUZ. ORIZABA. Chamber of Commerce. 50 Centavos bearer check on Banco Nacional de Mexico. July 23, 1915. VER 36. Fine. (7.50-10.00)
- 1103 VERACRUZ. Gobierno Provisional. 1 Peso - Dec 1, 1914 Fine; 1 Peso - Feb 5, 1915 UNC; 2 Pesos (flat) Feb 5, 1915 VF; 2 Pesos (curved) Feb 5, 1915 UNC; 5 Pesos Dec 1, 1914 UNC; 10 Pesos Dec 1, 1914 UNC; 10 Pesos Dec 1, 1914 F+; 20 Pesos Dec 1, 1914 UNC; 100 Pesos Dec 1, 1914 VF. VER 50, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 6, 7, 59. Nine pieces. (10.00-17.50)
- 1104 YUCATAN. Banco Peninsular Mexicano. 5 Pesos. April 1, 1914. YUC 28. EF+. (5.00-7.50)
- 1105 YUCATAN. Tesorería General del Estado. 1 Peso Fine; 2 Pesos UNC; 5 Pesos F-VF. May 22, 1916. YUC 30-32. (30.00-40.00)
- 1106 YUCATAN. Tesorería General del Estado. 10 Pesos. May 23, 1916. YUC 33. Abt VF. (40.00-50.00)
- 1107 YUCATAN. Comision Reguladora del Mercado de Henequen. 50c July 27, 1914 UNC; 20 Pesos Nov 20, 1914 AU; 100 Pesos March 1, 1915 UNC. YUC 38, 44, 46(var.). (15.00-20.00)
- 1108 YUCATAN. Gobierno Constitucionalista. Cartones: 10c Serna VF; 20c Serna Abt EF. YUC 53, 54. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 1109 ZACATECAS. El Comercio. 10 Centavos July 21, 1915 UNC; 20 Centavos July 21, 1915 UNC. ZAC 17, 18. Two pieces. (5.00)
- 1110 ZACATECAS. Las Carreteras del Estado. 10c Dec 8, 1922 UNC; 1 Peso Nov 29, 1922 UNC; 5 Pesos June, 1922 UNC. ZAC 33, 36, 37. Three pieces. (8.00-12.00)

MOROCCO

- 1111 RABAT. Square Mitkal of 10 Dirhems. 1189 AH. Muhammed XVI of the Filalee Sharifs. Cr 30. Dav 45. VF. (45.00-65.00)
- 1112 1 Rial. 1329 AH. Mulai Hafid. Yeo 25. Dav 50. EF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1113 20 Francs. 1347 AH. Muhammad Bin Yusuf. Yeo 39. Dav 52. EF. (8.50-12.50)
- 1114 500 Francs. 1956. Mohammed V. Yeo 54. Dav. 53. UNC. (8.50-12.50)

NETHERLANDS

- 1115 GELDERLAND. Lion Daalder. 1648. Delmonte 826. Fine. (35.00-50.00)

Wilhelmina

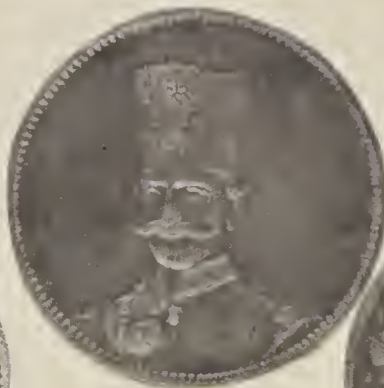
- 1116 2-1/2 Gulden. 1931. Yeo 47. Fine-VF.
- 1117 2-1/2 Gulden. 1932. Yeo 47. Fine.
- 1118 2-1/2 Gulden. 1933. Very Fine+. Yeo 47.
- 1119 2-1/2 Gulden. 1933. Yeo 47. Fine-Very Fine.
- 1120 2-1/2 Gulden. 1937. Yeo 47. Ex Fine.
- 1121 2-1/2 Gulden. 1937. Yeo 47. Abt Very Fine.
- 1122 2-1/2 Gulden. 1938. Yeo 47. Very Fine.
- 1123 2-1/2 Gulden. 1940. Yeo. 47. VF-Ex Fine.



1126



1137AE



1148



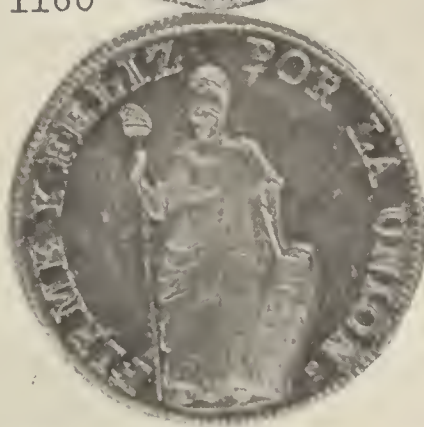
1159



1160



1163



1182



NICARAGUA

Paper Money

- 1124 NATIONAL TREASURY. 10 Pesos. Oct 12, 1894. PAYOT, UPHAM & CO. S.F. Very Good, with edges a bit chewed. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 1125 Banco Agricola - Mercantil - León, Nic. Nov 6, 1888. One Peso. Overprinted TESORERIA CENTRAL, possibly in 1896. A real rag that can be graded only as Poor to Fair. Nevertheless, it is probably a bit scarce. (15.00-25.00) PHOTO
- 1126 República de Nicaragua. 1 Peso. Jan 1, 1910. Overprinted in red: "ESTE BILLETE VALE OCHO CENTAVOS DE CORDOBA". VF. Scarce. PHOTO
- 1127 República de Nicaragua. 5 Pesos. Jan 1, 1910. Pick 9. EF. (35.00-50.00)
- 1128 Banco Nacional. 1 Córdoba. Serie de 1938. Pick 43. VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1129 Banco Nacional. 25 Centavos. Serie de 1938. Pick 38. AU. (7.50-15.00)

NORTH AFRICA

- 1130 WASIT. Post Reform Ummayad Silver Dirhem. ca 128 AH. Caliph Hisham. See Walker No 578. EF. (25.00-35.00)
- 1131 Muwahhid Square Silver Dirhem of the Kumiya Berbers. ca 1232-69 AD. See Hazard 1076-88. Fine+. (20.00-30.00)

NORWAY

- 1132 24 Skilling. 1762. Frederik V. Hede 2A. Schou 5. Fine. (40.00-60.00)

PANAMA

- 1133 50 Centesimos. 1905. Balboa bust left/Arms. Yeo 9. Eliz 2. Fine, with a couple of edge knocks.
- 1134 Balboa. 1931. Bust left/Liberty & Arms. Yeo 16. Eliz 3. Very Fine+.
- 1135 Balboa. 1934. Bust left/Liberty & Arms. Yeo 16. Eliz 4. Very Fine, with edge nicks.
- 1136 Short PROOF SET of four 1/2 Balboa, 1/10 Balboa, 5 Centesimos, 1 Centesimo. 1967. Yeo 15a, 13a, 23a, 22. (20.00-25.00)

PARAGUAY

- 1137 Paraguayan lion in 8 mm circle countermarked on a U.S. large cent of 1831, large letters var. 1868. Coin and cmk nice EF. Peña 10. Medina Obs 201. Quite Rare. (275.00-375.00) PHOTO OF FOIL IMPRESSION
- 1138 10 Pesos. 1939. Star in wreath/Value. Yeo 16. Ex Fine.

Paper Money

- 1139 1 Real. 1865-70. Hobo - Florencio Alfaro. Black ink. Seppa PA1. VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1140 2 Reales. 1865-70. Flowers & Arms. Black ink - Perina/Ozcariz. Seppa PA5. F-VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1141 4 Reales. 1865-70. Sheep. Black ink. Narvaez-Villa. Seppa PA9. Fine-VF. (10.00-15.00)

PARAGUAY

Paper Money (continued)

- 1142 4 Pesos. 1865-70. Black ink - cows. Seppa PA30. VF. (7.50-10.00)
1143 5 Pesos. 1865-70. Muleteer. Blue ink. Seppa PA35. Abt EF. (12.50-20.00)
1144 50 Centavos Nov 18, 1899 UNC; 5 Pesos Dec 26, 1907 UNC; 100 Pesos Dec 26, 1907 UNC; 1 Guarani Mar 25, 1952 (black Serial Nos.) UNC. Four pieces. (10.00-20.00)
1145 50 Centavos. 1907. Pick 21. VF-EF. (5.00-10.00)
1146 Banco de la República. 10 Pesos. Dec 26, 1907. Pick 65. AU. (8.00-12.00)
1147 2 Pesos 1916 VG; 100 Pesos 1923 overprinted UN GUARANI. Pick 42, 83. VG. (25.00-35.00)

PERSIA

- 1148 Medallion 500 Dinar = 5 Krans. 1313 AH. Nasir Al-Din - Commemorating the 50th year of his reign. 22.09 grams. Borgomale p 76/17. EF, with a slight edge flaw. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
The Shah was assassinated on the day before the anniversary festivities were to be held, but a few of these large pieces had already been distributed.
1149 IRAN = PERSIA. 10 Rials 1323 AH, Fine; 5 Rials 1324 AH, F-VF; 1944-45. Yeo 132, 131. Two pieces.

PERU

- 1150 LIMA. 8 R. 1826 JM. Arms/Standing Liberty, with dot below. Craig 132. Eliz 101. Fine.
1151 LIMA. 8 R. 1833 MM. Arms/Large Standing Liberty. Craig 132. Eliz 119. Very Fine+.
1152 CUZCO. 4 R. 1836 B. Cap points to I. VF. (5.00-10.00)
1153 CUZCO. 1 Real. 1827 G.M. Alm 98. Cr 129a. VF/F. Quite scarce. (45.00-65.00)
1154 CUZCO. 1 R. 1834 B. Cr 129a var. Quite scarce. F-VF. (75.00-100.00)
1155 CUZCO. 1/2 R. 1827 GM. Cr 128a. Choice EF-AU with brilliant fields. (75.00-100.00)
1156 CUZCO. 1/2 R. 1829/8 G. Cr 128a. Nice EF. (67.50-87.50)
1157 CUZCO. 1/2 R. 1830/29 G. Cr 128a. Abt EF/VF. (45.00-65.00)
1158 EST. NOR-PERUANO. LIMA. 8 R. 1837 TM. Arms/Large Standing Liberty. Craig 151. Eliz 171. XF/VF+. A choice piece.
1159 SOUTH PERU. CUZCO. Silver Commemorative, 39.50 mm. 28.34 grams. 1838. Santa Cruz, protector of the Confederacion and President of Bolivia. Fonrobert 9238. Abt Ex Fine. (90.00-110.00) PHOTO
1160 CUZCO. 8 R. 1840 A. Eliz 149. Abt UNC. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO
1161 LIMA. 8 R. 1847 MB. Arms/Liberty. Craig 139. Just about VG. (25.00-30.00)
1162 Silver Commemorative for the Liberation of Lima in 1821 by the Army of San Martin. 1850. Corded edge, 7.54 grams, 25.40 mm. Radiant Sun/Inscription within wreath. Fonrobert 9088. EF-AU. (20.00-30.00)

PERU (continued)

- 1163 Silver Commemorative, 27.91 grams, 39.00 mm. 1852. For the Promulgation of a new Legal Code by Gen. José Rufino Echenique, the president. Fonrobert 9096. Abt UNC. (100.00-125.00) PHOTO
- 1164 LIMA. Silver Cuartilla 1855, Very Fine; Transitional Half Real 1860 YB, Abt UNC. Craig 127 & Yeo 14. Two pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 1165 25 Centimos. 1859. Seated Patria. Yeo 16. VF/F. (25.00-35.00)
- 1166 CUZCO. 1 Dinero. 1866 J.M. Yeo 19 var. VG. (50.00-65.00)
- 1167 Sol. 1875 YJ. Yeo 22. Abt VF.
- 1168 Sol. 1891 TF. VF+ (8.00-12.00)
- 1169 Sol. 1894 TF. VF, a treasure specimen. (7.50-10.00)
- 1170 Sol. 1895 TF. Yeo 22. VF+.
- 1171 Silver Soles: 1895 T.F. VF w 2 chop marks - seldom found on Soles; 1916 F.G. Libertad incuse, VF+. Two pieces. (17.50-25.00)
- 1172 1 Sol. 1915 F.G. EF. (8.50-12.50)
- 1173 Sol. 1915 FG. Yeo 22. Very Fine.
- 1174 LIMA. 5 Pesetas. 1880 BF, B. under bowknot. Yeo 24. VF-EF, with a couple of edge nicks.
- 1175 LIMA. 1 Peseta. 1880 BF, B. under bowknot. Yeo 23. Ex Fine.
- 1176 1/2 Sol 1865 F-VF; 1/5 Sol 1901 VF; 1906 VF; 1/2 Dinero 1890 EF. Four pieces. (15.00-20.00)
- 1177 1/5 Sol 1907 JF, Ex Fine; 1/2 Dinero 1906 JF, AU. Yeo 20, 18. Two pieces.
- 1178 1/5 Sol. 1914 F.G. Yeo 20. Abt EF. (35.00-50.00)
- 1179 1/5 Sol. 1915 F.G. Yeo 20. EF. (100.00-125.00)
- 1180 18 mm Silver Political Commemorative for the Presidency of Mariano Y. Prado. 1876. EF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1181 25 mm AR Commem. for the Salvadora Company new fire engine. 1885. VF.
- 1182 LIMA. Silver Commemorative, 19.94 grams, 34.40 mm. 1887. For the Mint Visit in Lima of Don Carlos de Borbon. Abt UNC. (65.00-75.00) PHOTO
- Paper Money
- 1183 AREQUIPA. EL BANCO DE AREQUIPA. Two Soles. Sheet of twelve (2 x 6) notes, unsigned. Numbered 47689 thru 47700. NBNC. The sheet has been folded 2 x 2, and has a couple of stains in the right margin. Abt UNC-UNCIRCULATED. (125.00-175.00) PHOTO
- 1184 EL BANCO DE TACNA. 1/2 Sol. Undated, unsigned. NBNC. VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1185 EL BANCO DE TACNA. One Sol. Sheet of four, unsigned. Numbered 034477 thru 034480. NBNC. Abt UNC. (50.00-65.00) PHOTO
- 1186 EL BANCO DE TACNA. Five Soles. Sheet of four, unsigned. Numbered 082581 thru 082584. NBNC. Abt UNC-UNCIRCULATED. (50.00-65.00) PHOTO
- 1187 Certificado de Depósito de Oro. Medio Sol Aug 17, 1917 Fine; Cheque Circular. Un Sol Sept 14, 1918 Fine. Pick 31, 40. (10.00-17.50)
- 1188 Banco Central. 10 Soles Fine; 5 Soles VF. Oct 17, 1947. Pick 66, 67. Two pieces. (12.50-17.50)



17689

17689



17695

17695



17690

17690



17696

17696



17691

17691



17697

17697



17692

17692



17698

17698



17693

17693



17699

17699



17694

17694



17700

17700

PHILIPPINES

- 1189 Peso. 1903-P. Very Fine+.
- 1190 Peso. 1903-S. VF-EF.
- 1191 SAN FRANCISCO. Peso. 1903-S. Yeo 21. Very Fine.
- 1192 Peso. 1904-S. Abt Ex Fine.
- 1193 Peso. 1905-S. VF-EF.
- 1194 Peso. 1907-S. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.
- 1195 SAN FRANCISCO. Peso. 1907-S. Yeo 25. Very Fine+.
- 1196 SAN FRANCISCO. Peso. 1907-S. Yeo 25. Abt Very Fine.
- 1197 SAN FRANCISCO. Peso. 1907-S. Yeo 25. Fine.
- 1198 Peso. 1908-S. AU-UNC.
- 1199 SAN FRANCISCO. Peso. 1908-S. Yeo 21. Abt Ex Fine.
- 1200 Peso. 1909-S. Ex Fine+.
- 1201 Peso. 1910-S. Very Fine.
- 1202 Peso. 1911-S. VF+
- 1203 Peso. 1912-S. Very Fine.
- 1204 SAN FRANCISCO. 50 Centavos. 1908-S. Abt Ex Fine.
- 1205 50 Centavos. 1909-S. Very Fine.
- 1206 50 Centavos. 1917-S. Ex Fine.
- 1207 50 Centavos. 1918-S. Abt UNC.
- 1208 50 Centavos. 1919-S. Abt UNC.
- 1209 MANILA. 50 Centavos. 1920. Abt UNC. Quite scarce.
- 1210 MANILA. 50 Centavos. 1921. EF-Abt UNC.

Paper Money

- 1211 2 Pesos. Silver Certificate. Series of 1906. Shafer 5- R2. Abt EF, three light folds.
- 1212 Philippines National Bank. 2 Pesos. Series of 1916 (blue tint). Shafer 127 at (8.50). Fine.
- 1213 1 Peso. Treasury Certificate. Series of 1918. Shafer 36 at (5.00). Abt Fine.
- 1214 1 Peso. Treasury Certificate. Series of 1936. Shafer 43. Fine.
- 1215 1 Peso. Treasury Certificate. Series of 1941. Shafer 44 at (5.00).EF.
- 1216 2 Pesos. Treasury Certificate. Series of 1936. Shafer 55 at (3.00).Fine.
- 1217 5 Pesos. Treasury Certificate. Series of 1941. Shafer 67 - R3. Abt EF, but "aged" officially as a war measure. PHOTO
- 1218 1 Peso UNC; 2 Pesos EF. Victory Series No. 66. Shafer 47, 57. Two pieces.

-.--.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

! ! ! IS IT TIME TO SELL ? ? ?

WE NEED COLLECTIONS AND CHOICE SINGLE SPECIMENS.
OUTRIGHT PURCHASE - OR CONSIGNMENT FOR AUCTION -
EITHER WAY, WE WANT THEM. WRITE OR TELEPHONE NOW!

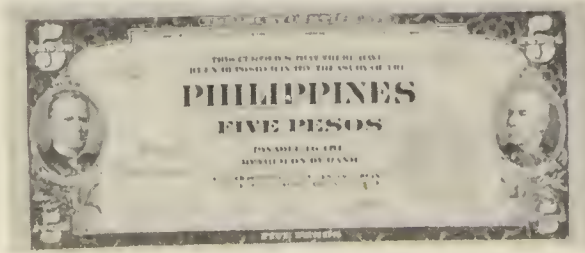
-.--.-.-.-.-.-.-.-



1185



1186



1217

POLAND

1219 2 Zlote. 1830. Alexander I. Cr 115. VF. (20.00-30.00)

Paper Money

- 1220 State Loan Association. 10 Marks 1919 VF; 100 Marks 1919 UNC; 500 Marks 1919 UNC; 1,000 Marks 1919 Abt EF; 5000 Marks 1920 AU. Pick 25, 27, 28, 29, 31. Five pieces. (8.00-12.00)
- 1221 State Loan Association. 10,000 Marks 1922 UNC; 50,000 Marks 1922, EF-AU. Pick 32, 33. Two pieces. (10.00-15.00)
- 1222 1944 issues: 1 Zloty EF+; 2 Zlote EF+. Pick 105, 106. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

PORTUGAL

- 1223 Crowned Portuguese Shield c/m on an 1816 Madrid 8 Rs. Assayer GJ. ca 1834. Coin and C/M are VF-EF. Craig 113. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 1224 Escudo. 1916. Head left/Arms. Yeo 51. Dav 270. Ex Fine-AU.
- 1225 20 Escudos. 1953. Commem. for Financial Reform. Yeo 62. Abt Ex Fine.

ROMANIA

Paper Money

- 1226 5 Lei German Occupation 1916-18 VG; 20 Lei Sept 19, 1929 Abt Fine; 500 Lei 1941 VF; 5000 Lei 1945 Fine. Pick M5, 32, 45, 58. Four pieces. (12.50-20.00)

RUSSIA

- 1227 Rouble. 1818 Pi C. Alexander I. Harris 242. Dav 281. Craig 130. Fine-Very Fine.
- 1228 Rouble. 1842 AY. Nicholas I. Harris 333. Dav 283. Craig 168. Very Fine+.
- 1229 Rouble. 1854 HI. Harris 333. Dav 283. Craig 168. VF-EF, with numerous edge dings.

Nicholas II

- 1230 BRUSSELS mint. Rouble, two stars on edge. 1897. Harris 455. Dav 293. Yeo 59. Very Good.
- 1231 ST. PETERSBURG. Rouble. 1898. Yeo 59. Severin 4050. Very Good.
- 1232 Rouble. 1898 AG. Harris 453. Dav 293. Yeo 59. Very Good.

EL SALVADOR

- 1233 Coat of Arms in circular indent c/m'd on a wretched cob 1 Real of 1724 from either the Lima or the Potosi mint. ca 1873. See Stickney/Almanzar p 16. Always an interesting item. (15.00-25.00)

SCOTLAND

- 1234 Twenty-one different Communion Tokens, the majority identified & with reference numbers. An interesting little lot which should be worth (125.00-175.00) nd.

SIAM

- 1235 Bullet Money: 2 Ticals, 1 Tical, 1/2 Tical. ca 1860. Three pieces. Now quite popular.
- 1236 Porcelain Gaming Tokens. A group of 24 different.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Paper Money

- 1237 1 Dollar July 10, 1916 Fine; 10c October 14, 1919 Fair, holed; 1 Dollar Jan 1, 1935 Good. IBNS 30, 43, 85. Three pieces. (17.50-30.00)

SUDAN

- 1238 Silver 20 Ghirsch. 1304 AH. Khalifa Abdullah. Yeo 8. Dav 63. VF. (35.00-50.00)
- 1239 20 Ghirsch - nearly pure copper. 1312 AH. Khalifa Abdullah. Yeo 31. Dav 64. Crude F-VF. (17.50-27.50)
- 1240 Billon 20 Ghirsch. 1313 AH. Khalifa Abdullah. Yeo 31. Dav 64. EF with traces of red - remarkable condition for these crude issues. (40.00-50.00)

SWEDEN

- 1241 1/2 Skilling 1803 VF/EF; 1 Skilling 1805 Fine, struck over a 2 Ore piece of 1745. Cr 80, 82. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

SWITZERLAND

- 1242 CHUR. Billon Bluzgers: 1726, 1727, 1740, 1766. Four pieces average Fine VF, one clipped. (20.00-30.00)
- 1243 5 Francs. 1851-A. Helvetia seated left/Value & Date in wreath. Divo-Tobler 295. Dav 376. Yeo 29. Abt UNC. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO
- 1244 5 Francs. 1891-B. Helvetia head left/Shield in wreath. Divo-Tobler 297. Dav 392. Yeo 33. Fine. (40.00-60.00)
- 1245 5 Francs. 1909-B. Helvetia head left/Shield in wreath. Divo-Tobler 297. Dav 392. Yeo 33. Fine-Very Fine. (45.00-65.00)

TOBAGO

- 1246 Stampee - A completely worn French Colonial copper c/m'd with TB/o. ca 1798. Craig 6. (35.00-45.00)

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

- 1247 1 Dollar. May 1, 1942. Pic 3. VF. (10.00-15.00)

TUNISIA

- 1248 20 Francs. 1353 AH. Ahmed Bey. Yeo 53. Dav 75. EF. (8.50-12.50)

TURKEY

The denominations of the following lots of Turkish coins are listed according to The Ever Victorious, a lucid preliminary restudy of the Ottoman coinage by William Holberton.

- 1249 CONSTANTINOPLE. 2 Zolota or Çifte Zolta=60 Paras=19.06 grams. 1106 AH. Mustafa II. 37 mm. Type of Dav 1800(317). VF.(25.00-35.00)
- 1250 CONSTANTINOPLE. 2 Zolta=60 Paras=19.25 grams. 1115 AH. Ahmed III. 36.5 mm. Type of Dav 1805 (322). Abt VF. (20.00-30.00)
- 1251 CONSTANTINOPLE. 2 Piastres=Ikilik=80 Paras=25.57 grams. 1143 AH. Mahmud I. 38 mm. Type of Dav 1806(323). F-VF. (17.50-27.50)
- 1252 ISLAMBUL. 2 Zolta=60 Paras=18.45 grams. 1171 AH - yr 9. Mustafa III. 38.5 mm. VF+ with a zig-zag cmk. Type of Dav 1810(327). (15.00-20.00)
- 1253 ISLAMBUL. Yuzluk=100 Paras=29.06 grams. 1171 AH. Mustafa III. 45 mm. Type of Dav 1809(326). VF-EF. (17.50-27.50)
- 1254 CONSTANTINOPLE. 3 Zolta=90 Paras=28.91 grams. 1187 AH - yr 3. Abdul Hamid I. 42 mm. Type of Dav 1814(331). Abt EF, a bit porous. (15.00-22.50)
- 1255 ISLAMBUL. Yuzluk=100 Paras=31.67 grams. 1203 AH - yr 5. Selim III. 43.5 mm. Type of Dav 1817(334). Fine. (12.50-20.00)
- 1256 ISLAMBUL. 2 Piastre=Ikilik=24.58 grams. 1203 AH - yr 3. Selim III. 42 mm Type of Dav 1818(335). Fine+, a bit porous. (15.00-20.00)
- 1257 CONSTANTINOPLE. New Yuzluk=100 Paras=14.29 grams. 1223 AH - yr 26. Mahmud II. 39 mm. Cr 201 (Jadid Beshlik). Dav 400(340). Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 1258 CONSTANTINOPLE. 2 New Piastres=Ikilik=12.89 grams. 1223 AH - yr 27. Mahmud II. 37.5 mm. Type of Cr 208. Dav 401(341). F-VF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1259 CONSTANTINOPLE. 2 New Piastres=Ikilik=12.83 grams. 1223 AH - yr 30. Mahmud II. 37 mm. Type of Cr 208. Dav 401(341). Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 1260 CONSTANTINOPLE. 20 Piastres. 1255 AH - yr 15. Abdul Mejid. Cr 292. Dav 403(343). EF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1261 CONSTANTINOPLE. 20 Piastres. 1277 AH - yr 8. Abdul Aziz. Yeo 13. Dav 406 (344). Fine+. (10.00-12.50)
- 1262 CONSTANTINOPLE. 20 Piastres. 1293 AH - yr 1. Abdul Hamid II. Yeo 31. Dav 405(346). Abt EF. (10.00-12.50)

Paper Money

- 1263 Banque Imperiale Ottomane. 10 Ghrusch. 1876-1293 AH. Pick 3a. VG, torn.
(12.50-17.50)
- 1264 Banque Imperiale Ottomane. 50 Ghrusch. 1877-1294 AH. Pick 5c. Fine.
(17.50-25.00)
- 1265 Banque Imperiale Ottomane. 100 Ghrusch - redbrown. 1877-1294 AH. Pick
8a. Fine+. (25.00-35.00)
- 1266 Central Bank issues: 50 Kurus BW&Co. VG; 1 Lira BW&Co. UNC. June 11,
1930. Pick 74, 76. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)

• — • — • — • — • — • — • — • — • — • — • — • — • —

PLEASE SEND US A CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARD WHEN
YOU MOVE. ONLY WHEN WE KNOW WHERE TO SEND
THEM CAN WE GET YOUR AUCTION CATALOGS TO YOU.

• — • — • — • — • — • — • — • — • —

U.S. COLONIAL

- 1267 CONNECTICUT. Cent. 1787. Bust left. Fair, legends not entirely visible.
- 1268 NEW JERSEY. Cent. 1787. Large planchet, plain shield. Abt Very Good.
- 1269 NEW JERSEY. Cent. Two pieces, with dates not determinable. Fair.
- 1270 NEW YORK. BRITISH HALFPENNIES: 1775, Good-VG; 1776, Fair-Good. The 75 is lighter than the 76.
- 1271 NOVA CONSTELLATIO copper token. 1783. Pointed rays. Abt Good/Fair - the U.S. is virtually gone and therefore its size cannot be determined.
- 1272 VIRGINIA. Halfpenny. 1773. Two pieces - Fine, with some corrosion on each side, and Fair.

UNITED STATES

- 1273 Half Cent. 1794. Cohen 4. Fine, with a rough surface. PHOTO OF FOIL
- 1274 Half Cent. 1795. Lettered edge, I in date. Cohen 1. Very Good, but the surfaces show much corrosion, probably from long burial in the ground.
- 1275 Half Cent. 1797. Cohen 1 - Plain edge. Altho all of the legend except STATES is discernible, one should consider this to be a bit less than Good.
- 1276 Half Cent. 1800. Cohen 1. Good/Abt Fine. Bust is covered with scratches. Rev has a couple of flan clips, no doubt from the original rolled out planchet. On obv, UN is visible above bust.
- 1277 Half Cent. 1802/0. Cohen 2 - 2nd reverse. Abt Very Good, with rough surfaces. PHOTO OF FOIL IMPRESSION
- 1278 Half Cent. 1803. Cohen 1. Very Good-Fine, with a couple of edge knocks.
- 1279 Half Cent. 1803. Cohen 1. Abt Good. Some corrosion on LIBERTY and rev is quite eaten up.
- 1280 Half Cent. 1804. Cohen 13 - Plain 4, Stemless. Very Good, with edge dings.
- 1281 Half Cent. 1805. Cohen 1 - Small 5, Stemless. Fair-Abt Good, concave.
- 1282 Half Cent. 1806. Cohen 1 - Small 6, Stemless. Fair.
- 1283 Half Cent. 1807. Cohen 1. Good-Very Good.
- 1284 Half Cent. 1808. Cohen 3 - Large high final 8. Good.
- 1285 Half Cent. 1809. Very Fine, but some dark spots and evidences of former cleaning. Cohen 2.
- 1286 Half Cent. 1810. Cohen 1. Good, but with full strong LIBERTY.
- 1287 Half Cent. 1811. Cohen 2 - the diagnostic clash marks show. Very Good, with some obv surface dings.
- 1288 Half Cent. 1825. Cohen 2. Abt Very Fine, the foot of the F is chewed.
- 1289 Half Cent. 1825. Cohen 2. Very Fine, with some surface corrosion on each side.
- 1290 Half Cent. 1826. Cohen 2- Point of high leaf under S. Very Good.
- 1291 Half Cent. 1828. Twelve stars. Cohen 2. Fine-Very Fine, with a little dirt on each side.
- 1292 Half Cent. 1829. Abt Very Good. Cohen 1.
- 1293 Half Cent. 1832. Cohen 2 - slightly bent. Very Good, with an edge knock and a bang on the 2.
- 1294 Half Cent. 1833. Cohen 1. Fine, surfaces a bit rough.

UNITED STATES (continued)

- 1295 Half Cent. 1834. Cohen 1. Very Fine, with some faint scratches.
- 1296 Half Cent. 1835. Cohen 2. Fine-VF, with light scratches on each side.
- 1297 Half Cent. 1849. Large date. Cohen 1. Very Good, tiny rim nick at 7:00.
- 1298 Half Cent. 1850. Cohen 1. Fine-Very Fine, with field dent to left and several small punches above head.
- 1299 Half Cent. 1851. Cohen 1. Fine-VF, with a couple of rev edge dings.
- 1300 Half Cent. 1853. Cohen 1. Very Good, with even dark color.
- 1301 Half Cent. 1854. Cohen 1. Fine-Very Fine, with some red showing, perhaps left over from an early cleaning.
- 1302 Half Cent. 1855. Cohen 1. Fine.
- 1303 Half Cent. 1856. Cohen 1. A somewhat toned Ex Fine.
- 1304 Half Cent. 1857. The last date struck. Cohen 1. Abt VG, with digs behind ear and over N of CENT.
- 1305 Large Cents: 1847, Abt Good; 1852, Abt Fine, with scratches thru rev legend; 1854, Abt Very Good. Three pieces.
- 1306 Large Cent - slant 5. 1856. Fine+
- 1307 Large Cents. 1793-1857. Sixty-four pieces, a full date run, except for the 36, which is a second 35, housed in two Whitman blue folders (9001 & 9002) - Fair, Good, Very Good, some Fine, and a few better. The 1793 is a Flowing Hair, Wreath type rev, Vine & bars edge; obv is Abt Good, rev is deplorable. The 1796 is a Liberty Cap Cent, Good+. The 1799 is plugged and definitely bad. The 1804 is Fine/Very Good, with two grip marks near edge on obv at 10:00 and on rev at 9:00. NO RETURNS

Small Cents - Larger lots of coins from circulation. Each lot has coins running from Good to Fine, with a few worse, and several nicer.

NO RETURNS CAN BE PERMITTED FROM THESE LOTS.

- 1308 Flying Eagle Cents. 1857. Twenty-two pieces.
- 1309 Flying Eagle Cent 1858 LL; Indian Head Cents: 1859, 1862. Three pieces - Fair.
- 1310 Flying Eagle Cents - both types. 1858. Eighteen pieces.
- 1311 Indian Head Cents. 1859. Seventeen pieces.
- 1312 Indian Head Cent. 1860. One only - Good.
- 1313 Indian Head Cents. 1861. Six pieces.
- 1314 Indian Head Cents. 1862. Twenty-one pieces.
- 1315 Indian Head Cents. 1863. Twenty-six pieces.
- 1316 Indian Head Cents: 1892, 1895. Two pieces, each Red & Brown AU
- 1317 Indian Head Cents. 1902. Fifty pieces.
- 1318 Indian Head Cents. 1903. Forty-five pieces.
- 1319 Indian Head Cents. 1904. Fifty-three pieces.
- 1320 Indian Head Cents. 1905. Fifty pieces.
- 1321 Indian Head Cents. 1906. Forty-five pieces.
- 1322 Indian Head Cents. 1907. Fifty pieces.

UNITED STATES (continued)

Small Cents (continued)

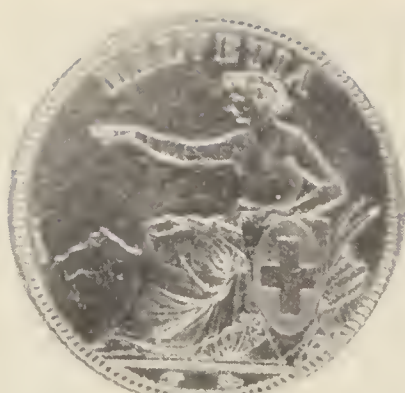
- 1323 Miscellaneous Indian Head Cents. Condition ranges from terrible to quite nice and averages out around Fine or so. The group includes a 1908S in Fine. Little duplication. Thirty-eight pieces.
- 1324 UNC set of Lincoln cents, in Whitman album. 1941-1965. Missing the 1955 double die. Sixty-six pieces.
- 1325 Two more UNC sets of Lincoln cents in Whitman albums. 1941-64D. A few pieces slightly discolored.
- 1326 Two Cents. 1864, Small Motto, Good-VG, edge knock at 12:00.
- 1327 Two Cents. 1864, Large Motto VF-EF; 1865, VF-EF, rough surfaces. Two pieces.
- 1328 Two Cents. 1866, Fine, rough surfaces; 1867, Abt VG, scratches; 1868 Good. Three pieces.
- 1329 Two Cents. 1869, Fine-VF, edge ding; 1870 Good; 1871 Fair. Three pieces.
- 1330 Two Cents 1869 Good-VG; Three Cents 1853 G-VG; Three Cents CuNi VG-F. Three pieces.
- 1331 Three Cent Nickel: 1865, VG; 1866 Good; 1867 Fine+; 1868 Fine, with 2 rim mounting marks; 1869 Fine+. Five pieces.
- 1332 Three Cent Nickel: 1870 Fine; 1871 Fine; 1872 VG; 1873 Fine; 1874 Fine. Five pieces.
- 1333 Three Cent Nickel. 1875 VG; 1876 VG, but tooled; 1879 Fine-VF, with a ding on the 3rd I; 1881 Fine, minor edge dings; 1888, a banged-up VG; 1889 Fine. Six pieces.
- 1334 Five Cents Nickel: 1866 Fair; 1867 Rays, VG-Fine; 1867 VG; 1868 Fine+; 1869 Fair; 1870 Fair. Six pieces.
- 1335 Five Cents Nickel. 1871 - Good, possibly a bit better.
- 1336 Five Cents Nickel. 1872, Abt Good; 1873, Abt Good; 1874, Good+; 1876, Fair; 1880, Fine+, with some edge knocks. Five pieces.
- 1337 Five Cents Nickel. 1882, VG-Fine; 1883 shield, Abt Ex Fine; 1892, Abt Good; 1894, Fair; 1923-S, Abt VG. Five pieces.
- 1338 Nickels. 1913 Raised, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 19S, 20, 20D. Nine pieces - Abt VG.
- 1339 Nickels. 1923, 23S, 24, 25, 25S, 26, 26D, 27, 27D, 27S. Ten pieces - Good-Very Good.
- 1340 Nickels. 1928, 28S, 29, 29D, 29S, 30, 30S, 31S, 34, 34D. Ten pieces - Average Abt Fine.
- 1341 Nickels. 1935, 35D, 35S, 36, 36D, 36S, 37, 37D, 37S, 38D. Ten pieces - Average Abt Fine.
- 1342 An average circulated set of Jefferson nickels 1938-61D in Whitman folder. Sixty-five pieces.
- 1343 Nickel - 1939D in VF-EF plus a tired 1899 nickel.
- 1344 Silver Nickels: 1942P (2), 1943P (2), 1944P. Five pieces - average VF.
- 1345 Half Dimes. 1853 O Arrows VF+; 1854 O VG-F; 1857 O Fine. Three pieces.
- 1346 An 1888 Dime in Fine plus two more Std. Lib. dimes made into love tokens. Three pieces.
- 1347 Dime. 1899-S. Abt Very Fine, with scratches across jaw.

UNITED STATES (continued)

- 1348 Dime. 1900-S. Abt Very Fine.
- 1349 Dimes: 1896 Fine+; 1900 VG; 1902 O VG; 1904 G-VG. Four pieces.
- 1350 Dimes: 1911 Fine; 1912 G-VG; 1914 Fine; 1914D Good. Four pieces.
- 1351 An incomplete, circulated set of Mercury dimes in Whitman folder. Missing are 1916D, 18, 20S, 21, 21D, 25D, 29D, 30S. Sixty-eight pieces.
- 1352 A somewhat better than average circulated set of Roosevelt dimes 1946-65 in Whitman folder. Forty-nine pieces.
- 1353 Quarter Dollar. 1899-S. Abt Very Fine.
- 1354 Quarter Dollar. 1900-S. Ex Fine, according to PHOTOGRADE.
- 1355 Quarter Dollar. 1900-S. Very Fine.
- 1356 Average circulated set of Washington Quarters 1932-45S in Whitman folder. No 1945D included. The 32 D&S are each VG or so. Thirty-six pieces.
- 1357 Average circulated set of Washington Quarters 1946-59D in Whitman folder. Thirty-six pieces.
- 1358 Half Dollar. 1814. Over 103, but obv appears more like Overton 105 with heavy die clashes at ear. Abt VF. Obverse stars joined to edge. Heavy die clashing on obv with UNUM visible below bust & eagle's wings flanking bust. Heavy reverse die break between left wing & scroll.
- 1359 Half Dollar. 1825. Overton 112. Fine+.
- 1360 Half Dollar. 1899-S. Very Fine.
- 1361 Half Dollar. 1900-S. Very Fine+.
- 1362 Half Dollars: 1908 O Fair-Good; 1914 S Good-VG. Two pieces.
- 1363 Half Dollars: 1917S Obv mm Good; 1939D VG; 1893 Columbian Fine; plus 2 UNC 1964 Kennedy halves and an UNC 1962D quarter. Six pieces.
- 1364 An average circulated set of Franklin halves 1948-63D in Whitman folder. Thirty-five pieces.
- 1365 Silver Dollars: 1889 - Fine, buffed; 1896 VF.
- 1366 Silver Dollars: 1921 VF; 1921 S Fine; 1921 S VG.
- 1367 Silver Dollars: 1922 Fine; 1923 S Abt VF.
- 1368 Trade Dollar. 1876-S. Abt Ex Fine, with only one chop, under the tail.
- 1369 GOLD Dollar - Type 1. 1851. Ex Fine.
- 1370 GOLD Dollar. 1862. VF+.
- 1371 GOLD Quarter Eagle. 1856. VF.
- 1372 GOLD Quarter Eagle - \$2.50. 1908. Indian Head. Abt Ex Fine.
- 1373 GOLD Quarter Eagle. 1910. VF-EF.
- 1374 GOLD Three Dollars. 1854. Fine+.
- 1375 GOLD \$5.00. 1901-S. Liberty Head. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.
- 1376 California GOLD Round 1/4 Dollar. 1873. Lee 42. VF/EF.
- 1377 Miscellaneous Tokens, mostly U.S. Including more than 20 transportation fare tokens, miscellaneous Civil War and Hard Times pieces, plus odds and ends of amusement and candy pieces, as well as a couple of local citizen pieces. Fifty pieces, including duplicates - generally pretty nice. (50.00-60.00)



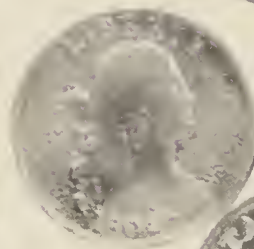
1223



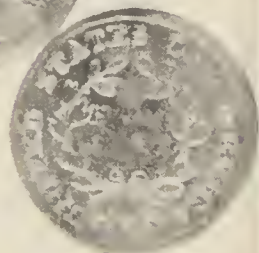
1243



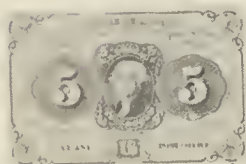
1273AE



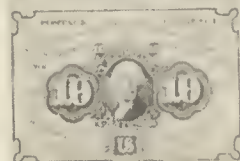
1277AE



1394



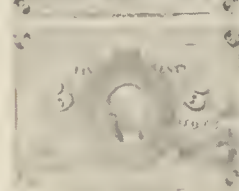
1396



1398



1399



1405



1397

1406



UNITED STATES (continued)

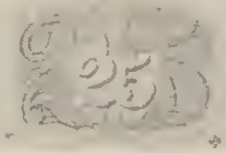
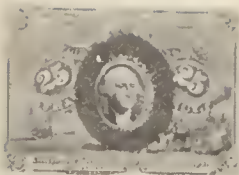
- 1378 So-Called Dollar. 1915. Panama California Exposition. Gilt Bronze. HK 428 at (27.50) AU-UNC.
- 1379 35 mm Pewter Medal for John Quincy Adams. nd. Bust r/his home in Quincy. VF, flat edges. (10.00-15.00)
- 1380 38 mm Pewter medal for the Confederate Veterans' Reunion in Macon, Georgia. 1887. Bust Jefferson Davis/Inscription. EF. (20.00-30.00)
- 1381 Two Proof Sets in mint envelopes, plus a third set in a lucite holder. 1960. (15.00-20.00)
- 1382 Seven Proof Sets in mint envelopes, plus another set in a Capital holder. 1961. (30.00-35.00)
- 1383 Eight Proof Sets in mint envelopes. 1962. (30.00-35.00)
- 1384 Two UNC Mint Sets of 10 in mint envelopes. 1963. (12.00)
- 1385 Three Proof Sets in mint envelopes. 1963. (12.50-15.00)
- 1386 Five UNC Mint Sets of 10 in mint envelopes. 1964. (30.00)
- 1387 Five Proof Sets in mint envelopes. 1964. (20.00-25.00)
- 1388 Three Special Mint Sets in mint envelopes. 1965. (9.00)
- 1389 Two Special Mint Sets in boxes. 1966. (7.50)
- 1390 Special Mint Set in box. 1967. (5.00)
- 1391 Three Proof Sets in mint cases. 1968S. (15.00)

Paper Money

- 1392 Broken Banknotes: Connecticut - Eastern Bank \$5.00 1852 Good; Wisconsin-Mineral Point Bank \$10.00 1840 Fine; plus a tired 25c fractional currency 5th issue, short key. Three pieces.

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY

- 1393 5 Cents - First Issue. Straight edges, with monogram. Fr 1230. VF-EF. (12.50-17.50)
- 1394 5 Cents - First Issue. Straight edges, with monogram. Horizontal strip of four. Fr 1230. Abt UNC, with folds between. (60.00-75.00) PHOTO
- 1395 5 Cents - First Issue. Straight edges, without monogram. Fr 1231. VF-EF. (25.00-35.00)
- 1396 5 Cents - First Issue. Specimen Obverse only, with narrow margins. Fr 1231-SP. UNC. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1397 5 Cents - First Issue. Specimen Reverse only, with narrow margins. Fr 1231-SP. UNC. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1398 10 Cents - First Issue. Straight edges, with monogram. Vertical pair. Fr 1242. VF-EF, with several folds between. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1399 10 Cents - First Issue. Specimen Reverse only, with narrow margins. Fr 1243-SP. UNC. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1400 25 Cents - First Issue. Perforate edges, without monogram. Fr 1280. Ex Fine-AU. (40.00-50.00)
- 1401 25 Cents - First Issue. Straight edges, with monogram. Fr 1281. Abt Very Fine. (12.50-17.50)
- 1402 25 Cents - First Issue. Straight edges, without monogram. Fr 1282. Very Good. (17.50-25.00)



1407



1408



1409



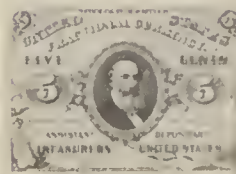
1410



1412



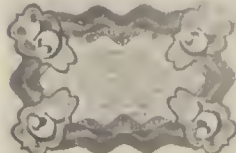
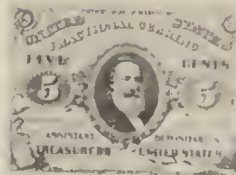
1413



1416



1417



1421

1415

UNITED STATES (continued)

Paper Money

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY (continued)

- 1403 50 Cents - First Issue. Straight edges, with monogram. Fr 1312. Two pieces - Very Good & Abt Fine. (17.50-25.00)
- 1404 10 Cents - Second Issue. With 18 63 faintly visible. Fr 1245. Good-VG. (3.00-5.00)
- 1405 5 Cents - Second Issue. Without surcharges. Vertical pair. Fr 1232. Ex Fine, with horizontal fold between. (25.00-40.00) PHOTO
- 1406 5 Cents - Second Issue. Without surcharges. Block of Ten (5 x 2) Four light vertical folds (one between each pair). Fr 1232. Abt UNC. (100.00-150.00) PHOTO
- 1407 25 Cents - Second Issue. With S and 18 - 63 surcharges. Fr 1286. UNC, with bottom margin slightly cut in below bust. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1408 25 Cents - Second Issue. With T - 2 and 18 - 63 surcharges. Fr 1290. AU-UNC. (65.00-75.00) PHOTO
- 1409 50 Cents - Second Issue. Specimen Obverse only, narrow margins. Blank Reverse is overprinted SPECIMEN. Watermark C and S show. Fr 1314-SP. UNC, with a slight edge nick on lower left. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 1410 50 Cents - Second Issue. Specimen Reverse only, narrow margins. Blank Obverse is overprinted SPECIMEN. Watermark A shows. Fr 1314-SP. UNC, with a slight edge nick on top edge. (75.00-100.00) PHOTO
- 1411 50 Cents - Second Issue. With 0 - 1 and 18 - 63 surcharges. Fr 1320. Very Fine. (35.00-50.00)
- 1412 50 Cents - Second Issue. With R - 2 and 18 - 63 surcharges. Fr 1321. VF-Ex Fine. (55.00-65.00) PHOTO
- 1413 3 Cents - Third Issue. Specimen Reverse only, narrow margins. Blank Obverse is overprinted SPECIMEN. Fr 1226-1227-SP. UNC. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1414 3 Cents - Third Issue. Light Background, narrow margins. Fr 1226. UNC. (25.00-35.00)
- 1415 3 Cents - Third Issue. Light background. Block of Sixteen (4 x 4) Trimmed close. Fr 1226. UNCIRCULATED, but evidences of light folds can be noted. (300.00-400.00) PHOTO
- 1416 5 Cents - Third Issue. Specimen Obverse only - narrow margins. Blank Reverse is overprinted SPECIMEN. Fr 1236-1238-SP. UNC. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1417 5 Cents - Third Issue. Specimen Red Reverse only - narrow margins. Blank Obverse is overprinted SPECIMEN. Fr 1236-SP. UNC, with a couple of edge nicks on right side. S & A of watermark show. (35.00-50.00) PHOTO
- 1418 5 Cents - Third Issue. Red Reverse, narrow margins. Fr 1236. UNC. (50.00-65.00)
- 1419 5 Cents - Third Issue. Specimen Green Reverse only - narrow margins. Blank Obverse is overprinted SPECIMEN. Fr 1238-SP. UNC. (25.00-35.00)
- 1420 5 Cents - Third Issue. Green Reverse, narrow margins. Fr 1238. UNC. (25.00-35.00)
- 1421 5 Cents - Third Issue. Green Reverse, Design letter "a" on obv. Fr 1239. UNC, with light ink smears on left end. (25.00-35.00) PHOTO

UNITED STATES (continued)

Paper Money

FRACTIONAL CURRENCY (continued)

- 1422 10 Cents - Third Issue. Green Reverse, narrow margins. Fr 1255. Criss
UNC. (20.00-25.00)
- 1423 10 Cents - Third Issue. Green Reverse. The overprinted 10's are only
yellow, not green. Fr 1255. Very Good-Fine. (7.50-10.00)
- 1424 25 Cents - Third Issue. Red Reverse. Small design letter "a" on obv.
1292. Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 1425 50 Cents - Third Issue. Green Reverse without surcharge. Design lett
"a" on obv. Fr 1334. Very Good. (10.00-15.00)
- 1426 50 Cents - Third Issue. Green Reverse - 2nd type. Design figure "1"
obv. Fr 1341. Abt UNC, with two light folds. (30.00-40.00)
- 1427 10 Cents - Fourth Issue. Large Red Seal, Violet Fibers. Fr 1259. Very
-Fine. (5.00-10.00)
- 1428 15 Cents - Fourth Issue. Large Red Seal, Plain Paper. Fr 1267. Very
Fine. (7.50-12.50)
- 1429 15 Cents - Fourth Issue. Large Red Seal, Violet Fibers. Fr 1269. Very
Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 1430 15 Cents - Fourth Issue. Smaller Red Seal, Violet Fibers. Fr 1271. Abt
Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 1431 25 Cents - Fourth Issue. Large Red Seal, Plain Paper. Fr 1301. Fine-
Fine. (10.00-15.00)
- 1432 25 Cents - Fourth Issue. Smaller Red Seal, Violet Fibers. Fr 1307. Ex
Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 1433 50 Cents - Fourth Issue. Type 1, Lincoln portrait. Large Red Seal, P
Fibers. Fr 1375. Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 1434 50 Cents - Fourth Issue. Type 3 - Dexter portrait. Series 8 K. Fr 137
Very Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 1435 10 Cents - Fifth Issue. Red Seal, Long 5 mm Key. Fr 1265. Three pieces
J 46 F-VF; K 30 Abt Fine; N 30 Fine-VF, with edge nicks. (15.00-20.00)
- 1436 10 Cents - Fifth Issue. Red Seal, Short 4 mm Key. Fr 1266. Three pieces
C 48 Ex Fine; E 37 Fine with tear; I 57 Abt UNC. (25.00-30.00)
- 1437 25 Cents - Fifth Issue. Long 5 mm Key. Fr 1308. Three pieces - H 41 F
I 54 Abt UNC; L 43 Fine. (20.00-25.00)
- 1438 25 Cents - Fifth Issue. Short 4 mm Key. Fr 1309. Three pieces - C 65
Fine; D 65 Abt UNC; I 30 Abt UNC. (35.00-45.00)
- 1439 50 Cents - Fifth Issue. F 17. Fr 1381. Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 1440 FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOTE. SAN FRANCISCO. 1929 Fifty Dollars. Grant.
Fr 1880-L. Abt UNC, with a light small rubber accounting stamp on e
side. (85.00-130.00)
- 1441 Small Size National Bank Note. \$10.00 First NB of Lake Charles, Louisi
Fr 1801-1. Fine, folded.
- 1442 One Dollar Hawaii 1935 A, VF; 2 One Dollar Notes showing paper crease
printing errors, VG-Fine; 3 Old New Jersey Broken Bank Notes - Very
Tired; Bank of the United States Check for \$1150.00, 1 November 179
Clean, but holes on creases and cut cancelled; 2 oblong Wooden Nick
3 Philippine Bank Notes. Twelve pieces - Fair to UNC.

URUGUAY

- 1443 SANTIAGO mint. Peso. 1893. Arms/Value in wreath. Yeo 14. Eliz 5. Abt Ex Fine. Quite scarce. (65.00-75.00)
- 1444 50 Centesimos. 1894. Yeo 13. VF-EF. (10.00-15.00)
- 1445 SANTIAGO mint. 20 Centesimos. 1893/73. Yeo 12. VF-EF. (7.50-12.50)
- 1446 40 x 29 mm Oval Bronze campaign medal for the Battle of Yatay. 1865. No ribbon. Gil p. 164. EF. (40.00-50.00)
- 1447 31 mm Silver plated bronze campaign medal for the battle of Paysandu. 1865. Gil p. 166. VF. (40.00-50.00)

Paper Money

- 1448 El Banco Franco-Platense. 10 Pesos=1Doblon. Aug 1, 1871. Fine/VG. (15.00-20.00)
- 1449 MONTEVIDEO. EL BANCO ITALIANO DEL URUGUAY. 10 Pesos. Sept 20, 1887. Sheet of four, unsigned. Each numbered 42414. ABNC. UNCIRCULATED. (50.00-65.00) PHOTO
- 1450 El Banco de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay. 50 Centésimos. Dec 24, 1896. Giesecke & Devrient, Leipzig. Pick 2 at an optimistic (\$40.00). VF.
- 1451 50 Centésimos, Aug 14, 1935 Fine; 1 Peso Jan 2, 1939 Fine-VF; Pick 27, 35a. Two pieces. (5.00-10.00)
- 1452 Banco Central. 10,000 Pesos Specimen Note. TDLR. A rare, error, specimen which has "MUESTRA SAN VALOR" instead of "SIN VALOR". VF. (175.00-225.00) PHOTO

VENEZUELA

- 1453 5 Bolivares. 1900. Arms/Bolivar head left. Yeo 24. Eliz 7. Fine.
- 1454 5 Bolivares. 1905. Arms/Bolivar head left. Yeo 24. Eliz 12. Fine-VF.
- 1455 5 Bolivares. 1912. Yeo 24. Celis/Brito 290. Very Fine+. (30.00-40.00)
- 1456 5 Bolivares. 1924. Arms/Bolivar head left. Yeo 24. Eliz 19. Very Fine.
- 1457 5 Bolivares. 1936. Arms/Bolivar head left. Yeo 24. Eliz 23. Ex Fine-Abt UNC.
- 1458 2 Bolivares. 1911. Yeo 23. Celis/Brito 261. UNCIRCULATED. A couple of dings below ribbon. (75.00-100.00)
- 1459 2 Bolivares. 1924. Yeo 23. Celis/Brito 266. Ex Fine. (20.00-30.00)
- 1460 1 Bolivar. 1886. Yeo 22. Celis/Brito 232. Abt Very Good. (15.00-20.00)
- 1461 1 Bolivar. 1887. Yeo 22. Celis/Brito 233. Rare date. Very Good. (120.00-150.00)
- 1462 1 Bolivar. 1903. Yeo 22. Celis/Brito 239. Scarce date. Very Fine+. (45.00-60.00)
- 1463 1 Bolivar. 1926. Yeo 22. Celis/Brito 245. EF-AU. (15.00-25.00)
- 1464 1/4 Bolivar. 1901. Yeo 20. Celis/Brito 194. Scarce. Fine. (15.00-20.00)

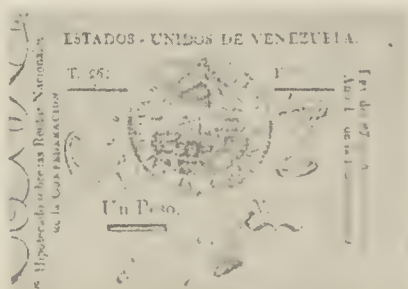
Paper Money

- 1465 Un Peso. Ley de 27 de Agosto de 1811. 112 x 77 mm. "T.261." "F.80". VF-EF. RARE. (200.00-250.00) PHOTO
- 1466 Banco de Londres y Venezuela. 5 Pesos Sencillos/Five Dollars Currency. Jan 23, 1865. VG, stained & lower right corner missing. Nonetheless, a rare note. PHOTO

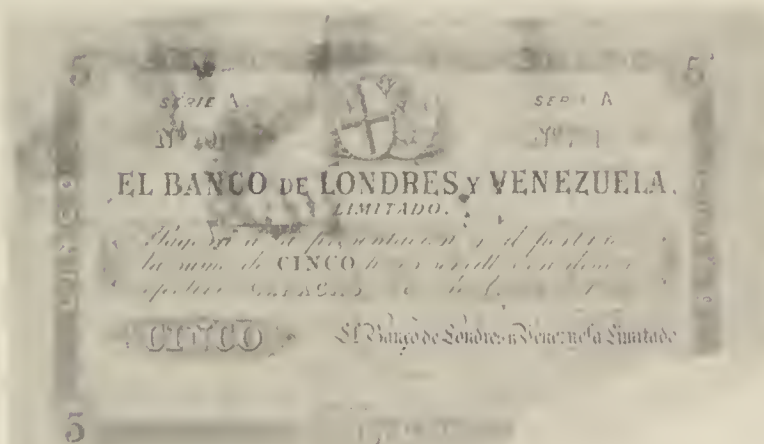
1449



1452



1465



1466

YEMEN

- 1467 Imadi Ryal. 1344 AH. Imam Yahya Bin Mohammed Hamid Al-Din. With star in
pentagon on reverse. Yeo 7. Dav 352A. UNC. (15.00-20.00)

— — — — —

POSTAL COSTS KEEP GOING UP, AND POSTAL SERVICES DO NOT IMPROVE. THEREFORE WE ARE FORCED TO DROP MANY INACTIVE NAMES FROM OUR MAILING LISTS. BY SUBSCRIBING TO AUCTION CATALOGS, LISTS OF PRICES REALIZED AND NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY ON AN ANNUAL BASIS (or a minimum of five issues) YOU CAN BE SURE OF FIRST CLASS MAILINGS. THE COSTS ARE:

\$ 5.00 - UNITED STATES, MEXICO & CANADA

\$10.00 - For LATIN AMERICA AND EUROPE

\$15.00 - For ASIA, AFRICA AND OCEANIA

— • — • — • — • — • — • —

THE SPANISH WORLD

Philip III

- 1468 POTOSI. 8 R. 1598-1616 R. 26.885 grams. A remarkably nice piece for this crude issue. Philip III, whose ordinal number shows. Not in Calbeto, nor in Vicenti. This is very close to Sellschopp 285, but note that the dividing line between the shield of Austria (middle left of great shield) and the Burgundy shield (bendlets in lower left) is missing.
(100.00-350.00) PHOTO

- 1469 MEXICO. 8 R. 1618-1632. Probably Assayer D. Philip III or IIII. 24.62
grams. A typical crude treasure specimen. PHOTO

Philip III

- 1470 SPAIN - Four Reales, probably Ph 4 - plus a dubious Mexico 4 R. Owner has
invested 32.00 in this pair. Two pieces - Fair to Good, with little
visible legend. NO RETURNS.
- 1471 MEXICO. 8 R. 1634P. 26.94 grams. A decent Cob. Study of the lions on the
reverse shield indicates that this was struck in the 30's not the 50's.
It could be a 34/3. Calbetó 651 at open value. Vicenti 1103 at
(1000.00) PHOTO
- 1472 MEXICO. 8 R. 1653 P. 25.365 grams. A reasonably decent Cob. Calbetó 671
at (200.00). Vicenti 1123 at (455.00) PHOTO
- 1473 MEXICO. 8 R. 1655 P. 25.66 grams. A Cob showing date and a strong mint-
mark & initial. Calbetó 674 at (200.00). Vicenti 1127 at (455.00)
PHOTO



1468



1469



1471



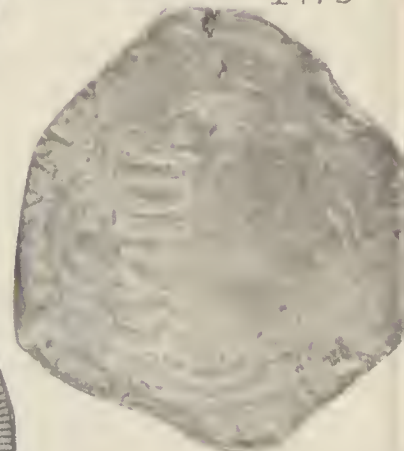
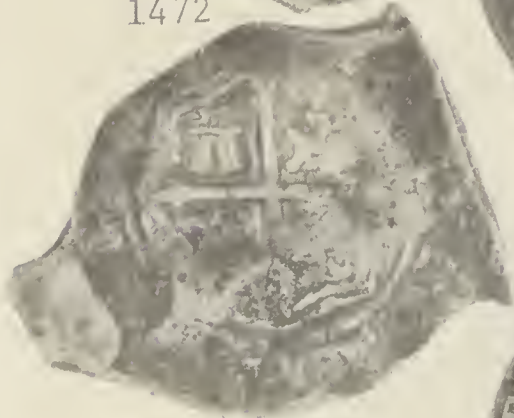
1472



1477



1473



THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Philip IIII (continued)

- 1474 Apparently early POTOSI. Two Cob 8 R, probably Ph 4. Little legend can be deciphered. Owner has invested (64.00). NO RETURNS.
- 1475 SPANISH NETHERLANDS. FLANDERS. Patagon. 1657. Shield/Crossed Batons. mm Lis. Delmonte 297. Only Good-Very Good, really rather miserable.

Charles II

- 1476 POTOSI. 2 R. 1685 VR. One date visible. Vicenti 310 at (31.00) Very Good.

Philip V

- 1477 MADRID. 8 R. 1734 JF. Calbetó 478 at (180.00). Vicenti 1070 at (909.00) Very Fine+. PHOTO
- 1478 MEXICO. Two Cob 8 R. No dates or legend to speak of, but one shows the assayer's J. Owner has invested (64.00). NO RETURNS.

1479 MEXICO. 8 Reales. 1732 F. THE FIRST PILLAR DOLLAR. 26.915 grams. 10.33 Specific Gravity. Calbetó 733. Castán/Cayón 5810 at (450,000 Pesetas (55/\$)=8181.81). Elizondo 1. Lopez-Chavez & Yriarte 588. Vicenti 1051 at (5909.09). An absolutely splendid example of this opener for the great Pillar Dollar series. While this has a few wee signs of imperfections, including a die break after REX, it is as nice a piece for this rarity as any we have ever handled. It obviously is not one of the current pieces of oceanic garbage. ex Dr. Perez; ex de Jesus. This can exceed the (6000.00 to 8000.00) range noted above. PHOTO

1480 MEXICO. 8 Reales. 1733/2 MX-F. PILLAR DOLLAR. 26.97 grams. 10.31+ Specific Gravity. Calbetó 738 (33). Castán/Cayón 5819 at (6910.00). Elizondo 5a (the only acknowledgement of the overdate). LCY 590. Vicenti 1060 at (4545.50). A most attractive toned Ex Fine example of the rare MX issues, with the additional interest of the overdate. The Philippine Numismatic Monograph No. 17 (1967) has an interesting short article by Mr. Huie, speculating on the background of the overdate. A worthy companion to the 1732 offered above. PHOTO

1481 MEXICO. 8 Reales. 1733 Mo-MF. 26.49 grams. 10.26 Specific Gravity. The cross atop the crown is between and almost touches the I & S of HISP. Calb 740 at (1500.00). Castán/Cayón 5821 at (2454.50). Vicenti 1062 at (3636.50). Abt Fine, with a couple of edge nicks. PHOTO

1482 MEXICO. 8 Reales. 1733 Mo-MF. 26.45 grams. 10.28 Specific Gravity. The cross atop the crown is below the right foot of the I in HISP. Calb 740 at (1500.00). C/C 5821 at (3182.00). Vicenti 1062 at (3636.50). Fine-Very Fine. PHOTO

- 1483 MEXICO. 8 R. 1734/3 MF. 26.91 grams. 10.29 Specific Gravity. Calb 742 at (225.00). C/C 5831 at (236.50). Vicenti 1072 at (163.50). A nice Very Fine+. PHOTO
- 1484 MEXICO. 8 R. 1734 MF. 26.77 grams. Calb 743. C/C 5831 at (236.50). Vicenti 1072 at (163.50). Abt Ex Fine, slightly out-of-round, but fully tulip edge milled. PHOTO



1479



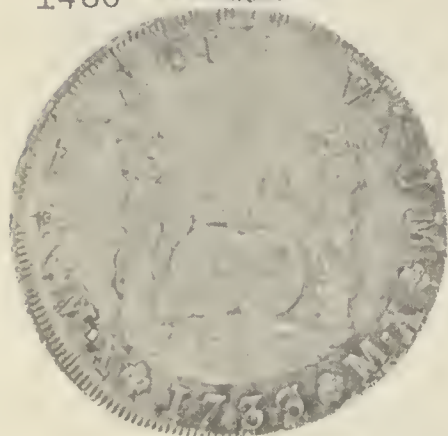
1480



1481



1482

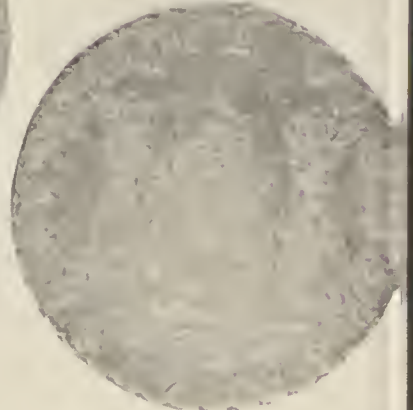


1483



1484

1491



THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

MEXICO

Philip V (continued)

- 1485 8 R. 1734 MF. Calb 743. C/C 5831. Vicenti 1072. Abt Very Fine, but edge pinch damage affecting HIL of Philip and the lower part of 4 in date.
- 1486 8 R. 1734 MF. Calb 743. C/C 5831. Vicenti 1072. VG-Fine, but some scratching in legends to remove encrustations from this treasure specimen which probably spent much time under ground.
- 1487 8 R. 1735 MF. 40.50 mm. Calb 744. C/C 5836 at (109.00). Vicenti 1077 at (127.25). Very Fine, edge flaw at 9:00.
- 1488 8 R. 1736 MF. 26.94 grams, 37.50 mm, 10.30 Specific Gravity. Calb 745 at (100.00). C/C 5841 at (91.00). Vicenti 1083 at (109.00) Very Fine.
- 1489 8 R. 1736 MF. 26.975 grams, 40.00 mm. Calb 745. C/C 5841. Vicenti 1083. Abt Very Fine.
- 1490 8 R. 1737 MF. 38.50 mm. Calb 746 at (100.00). C/C 5846 at (72.75). Vicenti 1088 at (91.00). Very Fine.
- 1491 8 R. 1738/7 MF. 26.81 grams, 38.00 mm, 10.29 Specific Gravity. Elizondo 14. Abt Very Fine, but a couple of planchet defects or digs in rev legend.
PHOTO
- 1492 8 R. 1738 MF. 26.985 grams, 38.50 mm. Calb 748 at (80.00). C/C 5851 at (100.00). Vicenti 1093 at (91.00). Very Fine-Ex Fine, with an obv die break across top of assayer's initial.
- 1493 8 R. 1738 MF. Calb 748. C/C 5851. Vicenti 1093. Fair to Good.
- 1494 8 R. 1739 MF. 26.72 grams, 38.50 mm. Calb 749 at (75.00). C/C 5855 at (47.25). Vicenti 1049 at (81.75). Very Good (9/?).
- 1495 8 R. 1740/39 MF. 40.00 mm. Elizondo 17. VF-EF, with an imperceptible dig inside the assayer's F.
- 1496 8 R. 1740 MF. 39.00 mm. Calb 751 at (75.00). C/C 5861 at (72.75). Vicenti 1103 at (81.75). Very Fine, with possible faint traces of 39 under the 40 of the date.
- 1497 8 R. 1741 MF. 26.93 grams, 38.00 mm. Calb 752 at (75.00). C/C 5866 at (91.00). Vicenti 1108 at (81.75). Very Fine+.
- 1498 8 R. 1741 MF. 26.80 grams, 38.50 mm. Calb 752. C/C 5866. Vicenti 1108. A minor die variety of the previous lot. VG-Fine, dirty, a bit banged up.
- 1499 8 R. 1742 MF. Calb 753 at (65.00). C/C 5870 at (47.25). Vicenti 1112 at (81.75). Abt Very Fine, with a bit of graffiti.
- 1500 8 R. 1743 MF. Calb 754 at (65.00). C/C 5875 at (107.25). Vicenti 1117 at (81.75). Abt Ex Fine.
- 1501 8 R. 1744 MF. Calb 755 at (65.00). C/C 5879 at (72.75). Vicenti 1121 at (81.75). Very Fine.
- 1502 8 R. 1744 MF. Calb 755. C/C 5879. Vicenti 1121. A definite die variety of the previous lot, with the second 4 tilted left. Abt Very Fine, somewhat dirty.
- 1503 8 R. 1745 MF. Calb 756. C/C 5884 at (107.25). Vicenti 1126 at (81.75). Abt UNC, with a touch of roughness in the field above the rosette to r of date.
- 1504 8 R. 1745 MF. Calb 756. C/C 5884. Vicenti 1126. A minor die variety of the previous lot. Fine-Very Fine, dirty.
- 1505 8 R. 1746/6/5 MF. 26.92 grams, 38.50 mm. Nice VF-EF. (100.00-125.00)

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Philip V (continued)

MEXICO

- 1506 8 R. 1746 MF. Calb 757 at (65.00). C/C 5888 at (107.25). Vicenti 1130 at (81.75). Abt Ex Fine.
- 1507 8 R. 1746 MF. Calb 757. C/C 5888. Vicenti 1130. A minor die variety of the previous lot. Abt Very Fine.
- 1508 8 R. 1747 MF. Philip V - Posthumous. Calb 758 at (75.00). C/C 5890 at (91.00). Vicenti 1132 at (109.00). Very Fine, with tulip edge milling counter-clockwise.
- 1509 8 R. 1747 MF. Posthumous. Calb 758. C/C 5890. Vicenti 1132. A die variety of the previous lot. Abt Very Fine, with tulip edge milling clockwise.

PELLICER is the 1971 J. Pellicer i Bru catalog with values by X. & F. Calico.

VICENTI is the 1974 edition with values based on 55 pesetas = 1 dollar.

Both values should be modified either upward or downward, depending on the actual condition of the coin listed.

1510 4 Reales. 1733 MF (Mo). PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. 13.18 grams. Abt Fine, surfaces a bit rough, somewhat tooled and very lightly gilt. Evidences of pin mounting at 3:00 and 9:00 on the edges, for former jewelry. An extremely rare coin, despite its lack of top quality. Pellicer 1380b - there is possibly a trace of a 2 under the final 3 in date. Vicenti 849 at (4545.50) PHOTO

- 1511 4 R. 1735 MF. PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. Pellicer 1385 at (500.00). Vicenti 861 at (454.50). VF-Ex Fine. There is a slight corrosion fog over HISPAN. ET. PHOTO
- 1512 2 R. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLARS. MF. 1734-VG, with radial gashes on each side; 1735 VF+; 1736 Abt Fine. Vicenti 666, 672, 680 - totals (96.50) Three pieces.
- 1513 2 R. MF. 1738/7, 1739 - Two pieces. Fine & VF. Vicenti at (49.00)
- 1514 2 R. 1741 MF, VF+; 1742 M, Fine. Two pieces. Vicenti at (49.00)
- 1515 2 R. M. 1743 Abt Good; 1744 Good+. Two pieces. Vicenti at (49.00)
- 1516 2 R. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLARS. M. 1745 VF; 1746 Abt Good. Two pieces. Vicenti - (49.00).
- 1517 One Real. 1733 MX MF. PILLAR BIT. Vicenti 394 at (15000 Ptas or 272.75). The rough surfaces and the lower weight (2.905 grams) indicate that this piece has been buried for part of its life, in the ground or in the sea. RARE. PHOTO
- 1518 1 R. MF. PILLAR BIT. 1734, 35, 36 - Three pieces. Abt Good-Good. (35.00-45.00)
- 1519 1 R. MF. PILLAR BIT. 1737, 38, 39, 1741 - Four pieces. Good to Fine+. (45.00-55.00)
- 1520 1 R. M. PILLAR BIT. 1742, 43, 44, 45, 46 - Five pieces. Good & VG. (35.00-45.00)

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Philip V (continued)

MEXICO

- 1521 1/2 R. MF. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1734, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 1741 - Seven pieces. Good & Very Good, the first three are pierced. (25.00-35.00)
- 1522 1/2 R. M. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1742, 43, 44, 45, 1746 - Five pieces. Good to VF, the middle three are holed. (17.50-22.50)
- 1523 POTOSI. 8 R. 1718 Y. 26.44 grams. Calb 1151 at (225.00). Vicenti 989 at (127.50). Fine-VF Cob. PHOTO
- 1524 Miscellaneous Minor Cob Silver coins, 2 R, 1 R, 1/2 R - Some have been clipped. Mostly from Mexico & Potosi, there is very little positive identification. Consignor has more than (\$50.00) in the lot. Thirteen pieces - Fair to Fine. NO RETURNS.
- 1525 SPAIN. SEGOVIA. 2 R. 1708 Y. Vicenti 508 at (16.35). Fine.
- 1526 SPAIN. SEVILLE. 2 R. 1737 PJ. Vicenti 689 at (21.75). Very Fine, but dirty.

Ferdinand VI

MEXICO

- 1527 8 R. 1747 MF. 26.53 grams, 38.50 mm. Calb 759 at (70.00). C/C 6691 at (47.25). Vicenti 1932 at (72.75). Abt Fine, probably a buried treasure specimen.
- 1528 8 R. 1748 MF. Calb 761 at (65.00). C/C 6696 at (72.75). Vicenti 1937 at (72.75). Very Fine+.
- 1529 8 R. 1748 MF. Calb 761. C/C 6696. Vicenti 1937. A die variety of the previous lot. VG-Fine, with die breaks, a few adjustment marks and a bit of buffing.
- 1530 8 R. 1749 MF. Calb 762 at (65.00). C/C 6700 at (54.50). Vicenti 1941 at (72.75). Abt Very Fine.
- 1531 8 R. 1749 MF. Calb 762. C/C 6700. Vicenti 1941. A die variety. Fine.
- 1532 8 R. 1749 MF. Calb 762, etc. Another die variety. Fine.
- 1533 8 R. 1750 MF. Calb 763 at (65.00). C/C 6704 at (72.75). Vicenti 1945 at (72.75). Very Fine+.
- 1534 8 R. 1750 MF. Calb 763. C/C 6704. Vicenti 1945. Fine, but it has spent some time under water.
- 1535 8 R. 1751 MF. Calb 764 at (65.00). C/C 6709 at (89.00). Vicenti 1950 at (72.75). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1536 8 R. 1751 MF. Calb 764, etc. A die variety of the previous lot. Very Fine, with a few adjustment marks.
- 1537 8 R. 1752 MF. Calb 766 at (65.00). C/C 6715 at (54.50). Vicenti 1956 at (72.75). Very Fine, toned.
- 1538 8 R. 1752 MF. Calb 766. C/C 6715. Vicenti 1956. A minor die variety of the previous lot. Very Fine.
- 1539 8 R. 1753/2 MF. Calb 767 at (75.00). C/C and Vicenti do not list the over-date. Elizondo 34. Very Good-Fine.
- 1540 8 R. 1753 MF. Calb 768 at (65.00). C/C 6720 at (89.00). Vicenti 1961 at (72.75). Abt Ex Fine, with weakly struck centers.
- 1541 8 R. 1753 MF. Calb 768. C/C 6720. Vicenti 1961. A die variety of the previous lot. Fine-Very Fine.



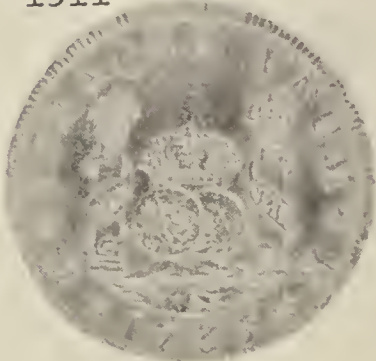
1510



1511



1517



1523



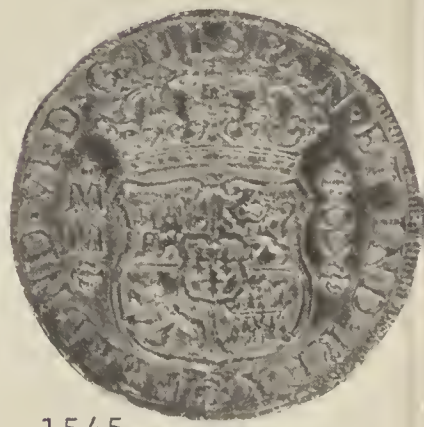
1542



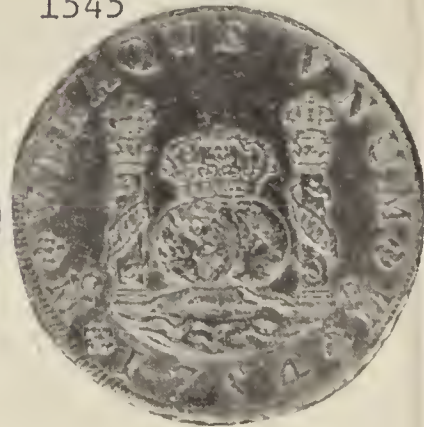
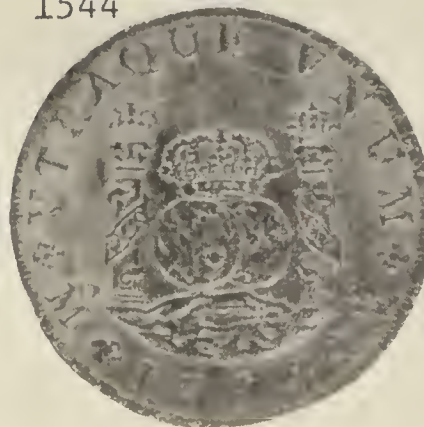
1543



1544



1545



THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Ferdinand VI (continued)

MEXICO

1542 8 R. 1754 MF. Crowns alike. Calb 770 at (65.00).
C/C 6727 at (109.00). Vicenti 1968 at (145.50).
Very Fine+. PHOTO

1543 8 R. 1754 MM. Crowns alike. 26.92 grams, 39.50
mm. Calb - not listed. C/C 6728 at (454.50).
Vicenti 1969 at (727.25). Abt Very Fine, with
weak centers. Rare. PHOTO

1544 8 R. 1754 MF. Crowns differ. 27.04 grams, 39.50
mm. Calb 771 at (160.00). C/C 6729 at (363.50).
Vicenti 1970 at (363.50). Very Fine+, with ad-
justment marks. PHOTO

1545 8 R. 1754 MM. Crowns differ. Calb 772 at (120.00).
C/C 6730 at (163.50). Vicenti 1971 at (145.50).
Very Fine. PHOTO

- 1546 8 R. 1755 MM. Calb 773 at (60.00). C/C 6737 at (54.50). Vicenti 1978 at
(72.75). Very Fine.
- 1547 8 R. 1755 MM. Calb 773. C/C 6737. Vicenti 1978. Very Fine, with all the
corrosion of a typical treasure specimen.
- 1548 8 R. 1756/6 MM. Calb 775 at (60.00). C/C 6742 at (54.50). Vicenti 1983 at
(72.75). Very Fine.
- 1549 8 R. 1756 MM. Calb 775. C/C 6742. Vicenti 1983. A minor die variety of the
previous lot. Abt Very Fine.
- 1550 8 R. 1756 MM. Calb 775, etc. Another minor variety of the lots before.
Fine, with some corrosion on the reverse.
- 1551 8 R. 1757 MM. Calb 776 at (60.00). C/C 6747 at (89.00). Vicenti 1988 at
(72.75). Ex Fine, with some flan stress marks on rev.
- 1552 8 R. 1757 MM. Calb 776. C/C 6747. Vicenti 1988. Fine-VF.
- 1553 8 R. 1758 MM. Calb 777 at (60.00). C/C 6752 at (89.00). Vicenti 1993 at
(72.75). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1554 8 R. 1758 MM. Calb 777. C/C 6752. Vicenti 1993. A minor die variety of the
previous lot. Toned Very Fine, with a couple of minor surface imper-
fections.
- 1555 8 R. 1759 MM. Calb 778 at (60.00). C/C 6758 at (98.25). Vicenti 1999 at
(72.75). Ex Fine.
- 1556 8 R. 1759 MM. Calb 778. C/C 6758. Vicenti 1999. A minor die variety of the
previous lot. VF+, a bit dirty.
- 1557 8 R. 1760 MM. Calb 779 at (60.00). C/C 6764 at (118.25). Vicenti 2005 at
(81.75). VF-Ex Fine. Ferdinand VI - Posthumous.
- 1558 8 R. 1760 MM. Posthumous. Calb 779. C/C 6764. Vicenti 2005. A die variety
of the previous lot. A rather beaten up VG.
- 1559 4 R. 1752 MF. PILLAR. Pellicer 1505 at (200.00). Vicenti 1892 at (454.50).
VF-Ex Fine. PHOTO
- 1560 4 R. 1753 MF. PILLAR. Crowns alike. Pellicer 1506 at (200.00). Vicenti
1896 at (500.00) Fine-VF. PHOTO



1559



1560



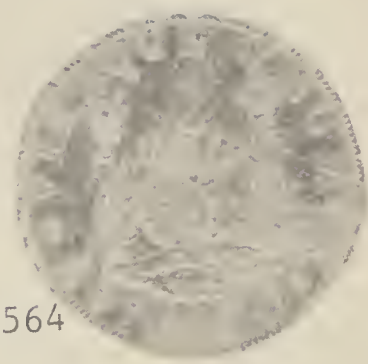
1561



1562



1563



1564



1577



1655



1595



1658



1659



1660



1661



1662

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Ferdinand VI (continued)

MEXICO

- 1561 4 R. 1755 MM. PILLAR. Crowns differ. Pellicer 1509 at (150.00). Vicenti 1906 at (454.50). Abt Very Fine. PHOTO
- 1562 4 R. 1757 MM. PILLAR. Pellicer 1511 at (175.00). Vicenti 1914 at (454.50). Very Fine+. PHOTO
- 1563 4 R. 1758 MM. PILLAR. Pellicer 1512 at (100.00). Vicenti 1918 at (454.50). Very Fine, with a pinhole near edge at 12:00. PHOTO
- 1564 4 R. 1760 MM. PILLAR. Posthumous issue. Pellicer 1514 at (200.00). Vicenti 1927 at (636.50). Very Fine+, with slight roughness across ERDND.VI. PHOTO
- 1565 2 R. M. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLARS. 1747, VG, plugged; 1748, Abt Fine; 1749, Fine - Three pieces. Vicenti - (68.00)
- 1566 2 R. M. 1750 VF+; 1751 Abt EF. Two pieces. Vicenti - (45.50)
- 1567 2 R. M. 1752 Ex Fine; 1753 EF, with some adjustment marks. Two pieces. Vicenti - (45.50)
- 1568 2 R. M. 1754 Fine-VF; 1755 VG. Two pieces. Vicenti - (45.50)
- 1569 2 R. M. Crowns alike. 1756 Very Fine; 1757/6 VG. Two pieces. Vicenti - (45.50).
- 1570 2 R. M. Crowns differ. 1758 Fine-VF; 1759 Fine. Two pieces. Vicenti - (45.50).
- 1571 1 R. M. PILLAR BITS. 1747, 48, 49, 50 plugged, 51 - Five pieces. Good & VG. (30.00-40.00)
- 1572 1 R. M. PILLAR BITS. 1752 soldered, 53, 54, 55 - Four pieces. Good & VG. (27.50-32.50)
- 1573 1 R. M. PILLAR BITS. 1756, 57, 58, 1759 - Four pieces - Good, the 57 is bent - 56, 57, 58 have crowns alike, the 59 has crowns differ. (27.50-32.50)
- 1574 1/2 R. M. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1747, 48, 49, 1750 - Four pieces. Good & VG. (20.00-25.00)
- 1575 1/2 R. M. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1751, 52, 53, 54, 1755 - Five pieces. Fair to Fine. (25.00-30.00)
- 1576 1/2 R. M. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1756, 57/6, 58, 59, 1760 - Five pieces. Good to VF. The 56 & 57/6 have crowns alike - the 58, 59 & 60 have differing crowns. (30.00-35.00)

Charles III

LIMA

- 1577 8 R. 1770 JM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Vicenti 3092 at (100.00). Castán/Cayón 7911 at (110.00). Very Fine, but probably a treasure specimen. PHOTO
- 1578 8 R. 1772 JM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calbetó 356 at (200.00). C/C 7922 at (103.50). Vicenti 3103 at (145.50). Good-VG. A rather cruddy example of the final issues of this famous design.
- 1579 8 R. 1772 JM. BUST TYPE. Calb 357 at (60.00). Vicenti 3104 at (72.75). Good-VG.
- 1580 8 R. 1773 MJ. Calb 359 at (50.00). Vicenti 3114 at (81.75). Very Good, many small chopmarks.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles III (continued)

LIMA

- 1581 8 R. 1774 MJ. Calb 361 at (30.00). Vicenti 3124 at (54.50). Abt Ex Fine, with a couple of edge dings.
- 1582 8 R. 1775 MJ. Calb 363 at (30.00). Vicenti 3131 at (27.25). A well worn Fair to Good.
- 1583 8 R. 1776 MJ. Calb 364 at (35.00). Vicenti 3139 at (27.25). Abt Fine, but legend abrasion at 5:00/7:00 o'clock.
- 1584 8 R. 1777 MJ. Calb 365 at (35.00). Vicenti 3146 at (27.25). Fine-VF, out-of-round, tiny chopmarks.
- 1585 8 R. 1778 MJ. Calb 366 at (30.00). Vicenti 3154 at (27.25). Very Fine+
- 1586 8 R. 1779 MJ. Calb 367 at (35.00). Vicenti 3160 at (27.25). VG-Fine.
- 1587 8 R. 1780 MI. Calb 369 at (35.00). Vicenti 3167 at (27.25). Very Good.
- 1588 8 R. 1781 MI. Calb 370 at (35.00). Vicenti 3172 at (27.25). Very Good, holed.
- 1589 8 R. 1782 MI. Calb 372 at (35.00). Vicenti 3177 at (27.25). Fine-VF, a few tiny chops and needs a bath.
- 1590 8 R. 1784 MI. Calb 374 at (40.00). Vicenti 3189 at (27.25). Fine-VF, with a large chopmark on each side, and a pair of digs in the PLUS ribbon.
1591. 8 R. 1785 MI. Calb 375 at (35.00). Vicenti 3196 at (27.25). Very Good, a few tiny chops.
- 1592 8 R. 1786 MI. Calb 376 at (35.00). Vicenti 3201 at (27.25). Very Good, a tiny chop.
- 1593 8 R. 1787 MI. Calb 378 at (40.00). Vicenti 3206 at (27.25). Abt Ex Fine, with an edge test mark at 12:00.
- 1594 8 R. 1788 IJ. Calb 380 at (30.00). Vicenti 3212 at (41.00). Very Good.
- 1595 4 R. 1771 JM. PILLAR HALF DOLLAR. Pellicer 1613 at (275.00). Vicenti 2919 at (291.00). Abt Very Fine. PHOTO
- 1596 PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. 1772. Good. Vicenti 2471 at (54.50).
- 1597 2 R. 1783 MI. Vicenti 2825 at (7.25). Fair-Good.
- 1598 1 Real. 1779 MJ. Good.
- 1599 SPAIN. MADRID. GOLD Half Escudo. 1786 DV. Craig 42. Vicenti 3272 at (50.00). Very Fine.

MEXICO

- 1600 8 R. 1760 MM. PILLAR DOLLAR. 26.815 grams, 38.00 mm. Calb 780 at (60.00). C/C 7848 at (61.75). Vicenti 3035 at (91.00). Very Fine, with traces of an F under the C of Carolus III.
- 1601 8 R. 1760 MM. 26.825 grams, 38.00 mm. Calb 780. C/C 7848. Vicenti 3035. A minor die variety of the previous lot. Very Fine.
- 1602 Two 8 Rs. 1760 MM. From the same ctf dies - 24.265 grams & 23.975 grams. These are CLUNKERS, not sea salvage.
- 1603 8 R. 1761 MM. PILLAR DOLLAR. H+ISP. Calb 782 at (55.00). Vicenti 3040 at (72.75) VF-EF.
- 1604 8 R. 1761 MM. Wide date - outside corners of I's = 17 mm. ETIND is one word. H+ISP - H & I 2 mm apart. Calb 782 at (55.00). C/C 7854 at (61.75). Vicenti 3040 at (72.75). Very Fine+.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles III (continued)

MEXICO

- 1605 8 R. 1761 MM. 15 mm date - 7 & 6 wide. ETIND is one word. H+ISP - H & I 2 mm apart. Calb 782, etc. VF-Ex Fine, a field mark above crown between columns.
- 1606 8 R. 1761 MM. Even date - 14 mm wide. ET IND is barely two words. H+ISP - H & I 1 mm apart. Calb 782, etc. Very Fine+.
- 1607 8 R. 1762 MM. Calb 783 at (55.00). C/C 7862 at (107.25). Vicenti 3046 at (68.25). Abt Ex Fine.
- 1608 8 R. 1762 MM. Very Fine+. Calb 783, etc. A minor die variety of the previous lot.
- 1609 8 R. 1762 MM. Calb 783, etc. Another minor die variety of the previous lot. Abt Very Fine.
- 1610 8 R. 1763/2 MF. This overdate & initials combination is not listed in Calb, C/C nor Vicenti. Elizondo 56. Fine+. (60.00-75.00).
- 1611 8 R. 1763 MF. Calb 788 at (55.00). C/C 7871 at (61.75). Vicenti 3054 at (63.50). Very Fine.
- 1612 8 R. 1764/1 MF. Not listed in our three usual references. Very Fine, with a definite 4/1 overdate. (125.00-150.00)
- 1613 8 R. 1764 MF. Calb 789 at (55.00). C/C 7877 at (61.75). Vicenti 3059 at (63.50). Fine.
- 1614 8 R. 1764 MF. Calb 789, etc. A minor die variety of the previous lot. Very Fine, and lightly gilded.
- 1615 8 R. 1765 MF. Calb 790 at (55.00). C/C 7882 at (61.75). Vicenti 3064 at (68.25). Very Fine.
- 1616 8 R. 1766 MF. Calb 792 at (55.00). C/C 7887 at (68.25). Vicenti 3069 at (63.50). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1617 8 R. 1767 MF. Calb 793 at (55.00). C/C 7892 at (68.25). Vicenti 3074 at (63.50). Toned Very Fine+.
- 1618 8 R. 1768 MF. Calb 795 at (55.00). C/C 7898 at (54.50). Vicenti 3080 at (63.50). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1619 8 R. 1769 MF. Calb 796 at (60.00). C/C 7906 at (54.50). Vicenti 3088 at (63.50). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1620 8 R. 1770 MF. Calb 797 at (60.00). C/C 7912 at (43.50). Vicenti 3093 at (63.50). Fine.
- 1621 8 R. 1770 FM. Calb 798 at (50.00). C/C 7913 at (54.50). Vicenti 3094 at (63.50). Very Fine+.
- 1622 8 R. 1771 FM. PILLAR DOLLAR. Calb 799 at (50.00). C/C 7918 at (54.50). Vicenti 3099 at (63.50). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1623 8 R. 1772 FM. BUST TYPE. Mintmark & Assayer's initials are inverted. Calb 802 at (25.00). Vicenti 3108 at (50.00). Very Fine, with some roughness in legends. Some interesting large chops on each side.
- 1624 8 R. 1772 FM. MM & initials inverted. BUST TYPE. Calb 802 at (25.00). Vicenti 3108 at (50.00). Abt Very Fine, toned.
- 1625 8 R. 1773 FM. MM & initials inverted. Calb 804 at (25.00). Vicenti 3116 at (36.50). Very Fine, with numerous tiny chopmarks.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles III (continued)

MEXICO

- 1626 8 R. 1773 FM. MM & initials normal. Calb 805 at (20.00). Vicenti 3117 at (45.50). Fine-VF, with some field scratches.
- 1627 8 R. 1774 FM. Calb 806 at (20.00). Vicenti 3126 - (22.75). Fine, double struck, with a few corrosion spots and much scratching.
- 1628 8 R. 1775 FM. Calb 807 at (20.00). Vicenti 3133 at (22.75). Ex Fine.
- 1629 8 R. 1775 FM. Calb 807 at (20.00). Vicenti 3133 at (22.75). Castán/Cayón 7952 at (47.50). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1630 8 R. 1776 FM. Calb 808 at (25.00). Vicenti 3140 at (22.75). Toned VF-Ex Fine.
- 1631 8 R. 1777 FM. Calb 809 at (20.00). Vicenti 3148 at (22.75). Abt Ex Fine.
- 1632 8 R. 1777 FM. A minor die variety of the previous lot. Calb 809 at (20.00). Vicenti 3148 at (22.75). Very Fine+.
- 1633 8 R. 1779 FF. Calb 814 at (20.00). Vicenti 3161 at (22.75). C/C 7980 at (27.50). Abt Very Fine.
- 1634 8 R. 1777 FM. Calb 809 at (20.00). Vicenti 3148 at (22.75). Fine.
- 1635 8 R. 1778 FF. Calb 812 at (20.00). Vicenti 3155 at (22.75). Abt Very Fine with a couple of edge dings.
- 1636 8 R. 1779 FF. Calb 814 at (20.00). Vicenti 3161 at (22.75). Abt Very Fine.
- 1637 8 R. 1780 FF. Calb 815 at (20.00). Vicenti 3168 at (22.75). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1638 8 R. 1780 FF. Fine+.
- 1639 8 R. 1781 FF. Calb 816 at (18.00). Vicenti 3173 at (22.75). Fine+.
- 1640 8 R. 1782 FF. Calb 817 at (30.00). Vicenti 3179 at (22.75). Fine, with a few tiny chops.
- 1641 8 R. 1782 FF. Calbetó 817 at (30.00). Vicenti 3179 at (22.75). Abt Very Good, with numerous chopmarks.
- 1642 8 R. 1783 FF. Calb 818 at (20.00). Vicenti 3184 at (22.75). C/C 8003 at (43.75). Very Fine.
- 1643 8 R. 1783 FF. Calb 818 at (20.00). Vicenti 3184 at (22.75). VG-Fine, edge dings, tiny chops.
- 1644 8 R. 1784 FF. Calb 820 at (70.00). Vicenti 3190. Fine-VF.
- 1645 8 R. 1784 FF. Calb 820. Vicenti 3190. Fine-VF, with a number of tiny chopmarks.
- 1646 8 R. 1784 FM. Calb 821 at (20.00). Vicenti 3191 at (72.75). C/C 8010 at (34.50). Abt Very Fine, with minor graffiti.
- 1647 8 R. 1784 FM. Calb 821 at (20.00). Vicenti 3191 at (72.75). Abt Fine, with a number of small chopmarks.
- 1648 8 R. 1785 FM. Calb 822 at (20.00). Vicenti 3197 at (22.75). Abt Fine.
- 1649 8 R. 1786 FM. Calb 823 at (20.00). Vicenti 3202 at (22.75). Fine-VF.
- 1650 8 R. 1787 FM. Calb 825 at (25.00). Vicenti 3208 at (22.75). Nice Very Fine.
- 1651 8 R. 1787 FM. Calb 825 at (25.00). Vicenti 3208 at (22.75). C/C 8027 at (20.00). Fine.
- 1652 8 R. 1787 FM. Calbetó 825 at (25.00). Vicenti 3208 at (22.75). C/C 8027 at (15.50). Very Good.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles III (continued)

MEXICO

- 653 8 R. 1788 FM. Calb 826 at (20.00). Vicenti 3214 at (22.75). C/C 8033 at (22.75). Very Fine.
- 654 8 R. 1788 FM. Calb 826 at (20.00). Vicenti 3214 at (22.75). Very Good, with numerous small chops.
- 655 8 R. 1789 FM. Charles III, posthumous. Calb 827 at (70.00). Vicenti 3220 at (154.50). VF-Ex Fine. PHOTO
- 656 8 R. 1789 FM. Posthumous issue. Calbetō 827 at (70.00). Vicenti 3220 at (154.54). C/C 8039 at (109.00). Very Fine.
- 657 8 R. 1789 FM. Posthumous. Calb 827 at (70.00). Vicenti 3220 at (154.50). Very Good, with tiny chops.
- 658 4 R. 1762 MM. PILLAR. Small 2 in date. Pellicer 1639 at (300.00). Vicenti 2880 at (491.00). Fine-VF. PHOTO
- 659 4 R. 1763/1 MM. PILLAR. Pellicer 1641 at (350.00). Vicenti 2883 at (491.00). Fine. PHOTO
- 660 4 R. 1767 MF. PILLAR. Pellicer 1646 at (300.00). Vicenti 2899 at (472.75) Fine-VF. PHOTO
- 661 4 R. 1768 MF. PILLAR. Pellicer 1647 at (100.00). Vicenti 2904 at (472.75) Fine-VF. PHOTO
- 662 4 R. 1770 MF. PILLAR. Pellicer 1649 at (100.00). Vicenti 2914 at (472.75). VG-Fine. PHOTO
- 663 4 R. 1775 FM. Bust type. Pellicer 1657 at (130.00). Vicenti 2943 at (163.50). Good-VG.
- 664 4 R. 1777 FM. Bust type. Pellicer 1659 at (130.00). Vicenti 2956 at (163.50). Abt Fine.
- 665 4 R. 1778 FF. Bust type. Pellicer 1660 at (130.00). Vicenti 2964 at (163.50). Good.
- 666 4 R. 1779 FF. Pellicer 1661 at (130.00). Vicenti 2972 at (163.50). VG-Fine, scratch on bust.
- 667 4 R. 1780 FF. Pellicer 1662 at (130.00). Vicenti 2980 at (182.00). Abt VF, with a trace of a magnificently plugged hole over Charley's forehead. PHOTO
- 668 4 R. 1783 FF. Bust. Pellicer 1665 at (130.00). Vicenti 3000 at (163.50). VG-Fine, a bit rough, slightly bent.
- 669 4 R. 1785 FM. Bust. Pellicer 1668 at (120.00). Vicenti 3010 at (182.00). Good.
- 670 4 R. 1788 FM. Bust. Pellicer 1671 at (100.00). Vicenti 3025 at (163.50). Good.
- 671 2 R. M. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. 1760 Abt Fine; 1761 Good, scratched. Two pieces. Vicenti - (47.25).
- 672 2 R. M. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. 1762 Fine; 1763 Ex Fine. Two pieces. Vicenti - (47.25).
- 673 2 R. M. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. 1764 Very Fine; 1765 VG. Two pieces. Vicenti - (51.00).
- 674 2 R. M. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. 1766 Abt VG; 1768 VF. Two pieces. Vicenti - (47.25).

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles III (continued)

MEXICO

- 1675 2 R. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLARS. 1769 M, Fine; 1771 F, Abt VF - Two pieces. Vicenti - (56.50).
- 1676 2 R. FM. Bust type. 1772 Inv., 1773 Inv., 1774, 1776 - Four pieces. EF, VG, Good & G-VG. Vicenti totals (39.00).
- 1677 2 R. FF. Bust. 1778/7, 79, 81, 82, 82, 82, 84 - Seven pieces - Fair, Good, VG & Abt Fine. Vicenti totals (51.00).
- 1678 2 R. FM. Bust. 1785 bent G-VG, 1786 Good, 1787 Good, 1788 Fair. Four pieces. Vicenti totals (29.00).
- 1679 A group of six 2 Rs - 1780, 80, 87, 89-IV, 90-IV, 99. Condition varies from Abt Good to Very Good. NO RETURNS!!!
- 1680 1 R. M. PILLAR BITS. 1760, 61, 62, 63, 64 - the 64 has 6/6 - Five pieces. VG to VF. (50.00-60.00).
- 1681 1 R. M. PILLAR BITS. 1765, 66, 67, 68, 69 plus 1770 F - Six pieces. Good to Very Fine. (60.00-75.00)
- 1682 1 R. FM. Bust type. 1772 Inv, 73 Inv, 74, 75 - Four pieces. Good & VG. (20.00-25.00)
- 1683 1 R. FF-1780, 82; FM-1786, 87 - Four pieces. Fair to Abt Fine. (15.00-20.00)
- 1684 1/2 R. M. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1761, 62, 63, 64, 1765 - Five pieces. Good to Fine. (27.50-32.50)
- 1685 1/2 R. M. PILLAR HALF BITS. 1766, 67, 68, 69, 1770, plus 1771 F - Six pieces. Fair to Fine. (50.00-60.00)
- 1686 1/2 R. FM. Bust type. 1772, 73, 74, 75, 1776 - Five pieces. Good to VG. (20.00-25.00)
- 1687 1/2 R. FF. 1778, 80, 81, 82, 1783, plus 1785 & 88 FM - Seven pieces. Good to Ex Fine. (40.00-50.00)
- 1688 One Real 1773 FM inv, Fine plus four cruddy half reales pieces - 1741, 72, 73, 84. Five pieces - NO RETURNS!!

POTOSI

- 1689 8 R. 1773 JR. Calb 1249 at (40.00). Vicenti 3119 at (72.75). Very Good. There has been an attempt to buff out a couple of scratches on the obv. right field.
- 1690 8 R. 1774 JR. Calb 1250 at (35.00). Vicenti 3127 at (54.50). C/C 7946 at (51.00). Very Fine.
- 1691 8 R. 1774 JR. Calb 1250 at (35.00). Vicenti 3127 at (54.50). Very Good.
- 1692 8 R. 1775 JR. Calb 1251 at (35.00). Vicenti 3134 at (54.50). C/C 7953 at (51.00). Very Fine.
- 1693 8 R. 1775 JR. Calb 1251 at (35.00). Vicenti 3134 at (54.50). Abt Very Fine, edge nicks at 11:00.
- 1694 8 R. 1776 PR. Calb 1253 at (35.00). Vicenti 3142 at (36.50). Abt Fine.
- 1695 8 R. 1777 PR. Calb 1254 at (35.00). Vicenti 3150 at (36.50). VG/Abt Fine, with a very few tiny chops.
- 1696 8 R. 1778 PR. Calb 1257 at (35.00). Vicenti 3156 at (36.50). Very Fine, with some graffiti and multiple pin pricks on obv.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles III (continued)

POTOSI

- 1697 8 R. 1779 PR. Calb 1258 at (35.00). Vicenti 3162 at (36.50). VF-EF, with a couple of rev die breaks.
- 1698 8 R. 1780 PR. Calb 1260 at (35.00). Vicenti 3169 at (36.50). Abt Fine.
- 1699 8 R. 1780 PR. Calb 1260 at (35.00). Vicenti 3169 at (36.50). C/C 7988 at (36.50). Very Good.
- 1700 8 R. 1781 PR. Calb 1264 at (45.00). Vicenti 3174 at (36.50). Abt Fine.
- 1701 8 R. 1782 PR. Calb 1266 at (35.00). Vicenti 3180 at (36.50). Abt Very Fine, a bit off-center.
- 1702 8 R. 1784 PR. Calb 1270 at (35.00). Vicenti 3192 at (36.50). Very Good with multiple tiny chopmarks.
- 1703 8 R. 1785 PR. Calb 1274 at (35.00). Vicenti 3198 at (36.50). Very Good, a few tiny chops.
- 1704 8 R. 1786 PR. Broad Flan - 42.00 mm. Calb 1276 at (30.00). Vicenti 3203 at (36.50). Very Fine-Ex Fine.
- 1705 8 R. 1787 PR. Broad Flan - 42.00 mm. Calb 1277 at (30.00). Vicenti 3209 at (36.50). Very Fine, a bit off-center.
- 1706 8 R. 1788 PR. Broad Flan - 42.50 mm. Calb 1279 at (30.00). Vicenti 3215 at (36.50). Very Fine - obv shows double striking.
- 1707 4 R. 1776 JR. Bust type. Pellicer 1698 at (40.00). Vicenti 2950 at (63.50) Very Good.
- 1708 2 R. 1767 JR. PILLAR QUARTER DOLLAR. Abt Fine. Vicenti 2711 at (45.50).

Charles IV, bust of Charles III

LIMA

- 1709 8 R. 1789 IJ. Calb 382 at (40.00). Vicenti 4648 at (38.25). C/C 9526 at (29.00). Very Good.
- 1710 8 R. 1789 IJ. Calb 382 at (40.00). Vicenti 4648 at (38.25). Good-Very Good.
- 1711 8 R. 1790 IJ. Calb 383 at (40.00). Vicenti 4657 at (38.25). Very Good.
- 1712 8 R. 1791 IJ. Calb 384 at (40.00). Vicenti 4665 at (41.75). VG-Fine, tiny chopmarks and scratches in legends to dig out dirt, some of which still adheres.

Charles IIII - his own bust

- 1713 8 R. 1792 IJ. Large Flan - 41.00 mm. Calb 386 at (12.00). Vicenti 4673 at (25.50). Fine, a couple of tiny chopmarks.
- 1714 8 R. 1793 IJ. Calb 387 at (18.00). Vicenti 4680 at (23.50). VG-Fine, tiny chopmarks.
- 1715 8 R. 1794 IJ. Calb 388 at (12.00). Vicenti 4686 at (23.50). Very Good, tiny chops.
- 1716 8 R. 1795 IJ. Calb 389 at (18.00). Vicenti 4691 at (27.25). C/C 9569 at (22.75). Fine-VF.
- 1717 8 R. 1795 IJ. Calb 389 at (18.00). Vicenti 4691 at (27.25). Good/VG.
- 1718 8 R. 1796 IJ. Calb 390 at (12.00). Vicenti 4698 at (23.50). Very Fine+, with light adjustment marks on each side.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles VIII (continued)

LIMA

- 1719 8 R. 1797 IJ. Calb 391 at (18.00). Vicenti 4705 at (23.50). Abt Very Fine.
- 1720 8 R. 1798 IJ. Calb 392 at (18.00). Vicenti 4712 at (23.50). Fine.
- 1721 8 R. 1799 IJ. Calb 393 at (18.00). Vicenti 4719 at (23.75). Abt Fine.
- 1722 8 R. 1799 IJ. Calb 393 at (18.00). Vicenti 4719 at (23.75). C/C 9597 (8.65). Very Good.
- 1723 8 R. 1800 IJ. Calb 394 at (18.00). Vicenti 4725 at (23.50). VG-Fine.
- 1724 8 R. 1801 IJ. Calb 395 at (18.00). Vicenti 4731 at (23.50). Fine, edge nicks.
- 1725 8 R. 1802 IJ. Calb 396 at (18.00). Vicenti 4737 at (23.50). Fine, with many small chopmarks.
- 1726 8 R. 1803 IJ. Calb 397 at (18.00). Vicenti 4745 at (34.50). Abt Fine, several small chopmarks.
- 1727 8 R. 1803 JP. Calb 398 at (18.00). Vicenti 4746 at (29.00). Abt Very Good.
- 1728 8 R. 1804 JP. Calb 399 at (18.00). Vicenti 4754 at (18.25). Fine.
- 1729 8 R. 1804 JP. Calb 399 at (18.00). Vicenti 4754 at (18.25). C/C 9632 at (15.00). Fine.
- 1730 8 R. 1805 JP. Calb 400 at (12.00). Vicenti 4759 at (18.25). VF-EF, with evidence of encrustation across lower third of rev.
- 1731 8 R. 1805 JP. Calb 400 at (12.00). Vicenti 4759 at (18.00). C/C 9637 at (8.65). Abt Very Fine, with edge flaws at 12:00.
- 1732 8 R. 1806 JP. Calb 401 at (12.00). Vicenti 4766 at (18.25). Very Good-Fine.
- 1733 8 R. 1807 JP. Calb 402 at (12.00). Vicenti 4771 at (18.25). Abt Fine.
- 1734 8 R. 1808 JP. Calb 403 at (12.00). Vicenti 4776 at (18.00). C/C 9654 at (18.00). Fine+, with tiny chops.
- 1735 8 R. 1808 JP. Calb 403 at (12.00). Vicenti 4776 at (18.00). C/C 9654 at (9.00). VG-Fine, with obv surface digs.
- 1736 8 R. 1808 JP. Calb 403 at (12.00). Vicenti 4776 at (18.25). Very Good.
- 1737 2 R. IJ. 1792 VF+; 1794 Fair-Good; 1795 Fine-VF - Three pieces. Vicenti totals (20.00).

MEXICO

- 1738 EL CONSULADO. Gold Plated Bronze Proclamation. 1789. 35.71 grams, 42.50 mm. Gilt is worn off the high spots. by G.A.GIL. Herrera 168. Grove C 26b. Very Good. (50.00-75.00)
- 1739 8 R. 1789 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 828 at (30.00). Vicenti 4651 at (41.00). Abt Very Fine.
- 1740 8 R. 1789 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 828 at (30.00). Vicenti 4651 at (41.00). C/C 9529 at (23.65). Fine.
- 1741 8 R. 1789 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 828 at (30.00). Vicenti 4651 at (41.00). C/C 9529 at (23.65). Abt Fine.
- 1742 8 R. 1790 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 829 at (30.00). Vicenti 4658 at (45.50). Ex Fine, with edge ding on rev at 7:00. Quite nice.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles IIII (continued)

MEXICO

- 743 8 R. 1790 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 829 at (30.00).
Vicenti 4658 at (45.50). Ex Fine, two edge cuts at 12:00.
- 744 8 R. 1790 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 829 at (30.00). Vi-
centi 4658 at (45.50). Good - A salvage specimen with a few tiny chops
and some hand re-carving of details.
- 745 8 R. 1790 FM. Charles IIII, bust of Charles III. Calb 830 at (25.00).
Vicenti 4659 at (50.00). Very Good, several small chopmarks.
- 746 8 R. 1791 FM. Calb 831 at (15.00). Vicenti 4667 at (20.00). C/C 9544 at
(22.75). Very Fine.
- 747 8 R. 1791 FM. Calb 831 at (15.00). Vicenti 4667 at (20.00). VG-Fine,
with a few small chopmarks.
- 748 8 R. 1792 FM. Calb 832 at (12.00). Fine.
- 749 8 R. 1792 FM. Calb 832 at (12.00). Vicenti 4674 at (16.50). VG-Fine,
rather dirty, with many small chops.
- 750 8 R. 1793 FM. Calb 834 at (12.00). Very Fine, but grainy.
- 751 8 R. 1793 FM. Calb 834 at (12.00). Vicenti 4681 at (16.50). Fine, several
small chops.
- 752 8 R. 1793 FM. Very Good, weak date.
- 753 8 R. 1794 FM. Calb 835 at (12.00). Fine.
- 754 8 R. 1794 FM. Calb 835 at (12.00). Vicenti 4687 at (20.00). Good.
- 755 8 R. 1795 FM. Calb 838 at (12.00). Vicenti 4692 at (14.50). Abt Very Fine
- 756 8 R. 1796 FM. Calb 839 at (12.00). Vicenti 4700 at (16.50). Very Fine.
- 757 8 R. 1796 FM. Calb 839 at (12.00). Vicenti 4700 at (16.35). Fine-VF.
- 758 8 R. 1796 FM. Calb 839 at (12.00). Vicenti 4700 at (16.25). C/C 9578 at
(15.50). VF-EF, but pierced at 12:00.
- 759 8 R. 1797 FM. Calb 840 at (12.00). Vicenti 4707 at (16.25). C/C 9585 at
(15.50). Very Fine.
- 760 8 R. 1797 FM. Calb 840 at (12.00). Vicenti 4707 at (16.50). Abt Very Fine
- 761 8 R. 1797 FM. Calb 840 at (12.00). Vicenti 4707 at (16.25). C/C 9585 at
(7.75). Fine.
- 762 8 R. 1798 FM. Calb 841 at (12.00). Vicenti 4714 at (16.50). Fine-Very
Fine.
- 763 8 R. 1798 FM. Calb 841 at (12.00). Vicenti 4714 at (16.50). C/C 9592 at
(10.00). Fine-VF.
- 764 8 R. 1799 FM. Calb 843 at (12.00). Abt Ex Fine, weak below date.
- 765 8 R. 1799 FM. Calb 843 at (12.00). Very Fine.
- 766 8 R. 1799 FM. Calb 843 at (12.00). Vicenti 4720 at (16.50). Very Good.
- 767 8 R. 1800 FM. Calb 844 at (12.00). Vicenti 4726 at (16.50). Fine.
- 768 8 R. 1800 FM. Calb 844 at (12.00). Very Fine, but pierced.
- 769 8 R. 1800 FM. Calb 844 at (12.00). Fine-Very Fine, with a scratch across
head.
- 1770 8 R. 1801 FM. Calb 845 at (18.00). Vicenti 4732 at (23.50). Very Good,
with many small chopmarks.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles IIII (continued)

MEXICO

- 1771 8 R. 1801 FT. Calb 846 at (18.00). Abt Ex Fine.
- 1772 8 R. 1801 FT. Calb 846 at (18.00). Very Fine-Ex Fine.
- 1773 8 R. 1801 FT. Calb 846 at (18.00). Fine+.
- 1774 8 R. 1801 FT. Calb 846 at (18.00). Vicenti 4733 at (18.25). Abt Fine.
- 1775 8 R. 1802 FT. Calb 848 at (12.00). Vicenti 47.40 at (16.35). Very Fine+
- 1776 8 R. 1802 FT. Calb 848 at (12.00). Vicenti 4740 at (16.50). Fine, with couple of surface abrasions.
- 1777 8 R. 1803 FT. Abt Very Fine.
- 1778 8 R. 1803 FT. Fine.
- 1779 8 R. 1803 FT. Calb 849 at (12.00). Vicenti 4847 at (14.50). Fine, with number of tiny chopmarks.
- 1780 8 R. 1803 TH. Calb 850 at (50.00). Vicenti 4749 at (72.75). Very Fine, with a couple of digs on rev, one of which has produced an obv pimple. Quite scarce. PHOTO
- 1781 8 R. 1803 TH. Calb 850 at (50.00). Vicenti 4749 at (72.75). Very Good, with many small chopmarks on each side. Quite scarce initials for this year.
- 1782 8 R. 1804 TH. Calb 851 at (12.00). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1783 8 R. 1804 TH. Calb 851 at (12.00). Vicenti 4755 at (16.50). VG-Fine.
- 1784 8 R. 1805 TH. Calb 852 at (12.00). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1785 8 R. 1805 TH. Calb 852 at (12.00). Very Fine, but holed.
- 1786 8 R. 1805 TH. Calb 852 at (12.00). Vicenti 4761 at (16.50). Good/Very Good.
- 1787 8 R. 1806 TH. Top of date is 12 mm wide. Calb 853 at (12.00). Very Fine+
- 1788 8 R. 1806 TH. Top of date is 11 mm wide. Calb 853 at (12.00). Very Fine.
- 1789 8 R. 1806 TH. Top of date is 10 mm wide. Calb 853 at (12.00). Very Fine.
- 1790 8 R. 1806 TH. Calb 853 at (12.00). Vicenti 4767 at (16.50). Fine.
- 1791 8 R. 1807 TH. Calb 855 at (12.00). Abt Ex Fine.
- 1792 8 R. 1808/7 TH. Overdate not in Calbetó, nor in Vicenti. Abt Ex Fine. (35.00-50.00).
- 1793 8 R. 1808 TH. Calb 856 at (12.00). Abt Ex Fine, with an edge flaw at 1:00
- 1794 8 R. 1808 TH. Calb 856 at (12.00). VF-Ex Fine.
- 1795 8 R. 1808 TH. Calb 856 at (12.00). VF+, but weak legends in a couple of spots.
- 1796 8 R. 1808 TH. Calb 856 at (12.00). Very Fine.
- 1797 8 R. 1808 TH. Calb 856 at (12.00). Vicenti 4780 at (14.50). Very Good.
- 1798 Two 8 Rs - both CLUNKERS - with bust and name of Charles IIII. 1787 FM, 25.71 grams, 8.63 Specific Gravity; 1805 FM, 22.595 grams, 8.76 Specific Gravity. These are Hanky-Panky.
- 1799 Two 8 Rs - both CLUNKERS - with bust and name of Charles IIII. 1807 FM, 25.94 grams, 8.99 Specific Gravity; 1811 TH, 26.855 grams, 9.46 Specific Gravity. These are Hanky-Panky.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles IIII (continued)

MEXICO

- 800 Two 8 Rs - both CLUNKERS - with bust and name of Charles IIII. 1870 FM, 23.565 grams, 8.94 Specific Gravity; 1880 FF, heavily chopmarked on each side, 26.18 grams, 8.89 Specific Gravity. These are Hanky-Panky.
- 801 4 R. 1795 FM. Bust type. Pellicer 1797 at (40.00). Vicenti 4564 at (136.50). VG-Fine.
- 802 2 R. 1790 FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Vicenti 4380 at (21.75) Fair-Good.
- 803 2 R. FM. 1796 Good-VG; 1797 buffed Abt Fine; 1798 Fine - Three pieces. Vicenti - (29.00).
- 804 2 R. FM. 1797 Abt Good; 1799 VG-F; 1800 Very Fine - Three pieces. Vicenti - (23.50).
- 805 2 R. FT. 1801 VG-Fine; 1802 Good; 1803 Good-VG - Three pieces. Vicenti - (26.50).
- 806 2 R. TH. 1806 Good; 1808 Good-VG - Two pieces. Vicenti - (11.75).
- 807 1 R. FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. IV 1789 VG, IIII 90 Good. Two pieces. (30.00-40.00)
- 808 1 R. FM. 1795, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1800 - Six pieces. Good to Very Fine+. (30.00-40.00)
- 809 1 R. FM-1801; FT-1801, 02; TH-1805, 06 - Five pieces. Good to Abt VF. (25.00-30.00)
- 810 1/2 R. FM. Charles IV, bust of Charles III - changeover types - IV 1789, IV 1789, IIII 90 - Three pieces. Fair to Good, bent. (10.00-15.00)
- 811 1/2 R. FM. 1792, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 1800 - Seven pieces. Good to Abt Ex Fine. (27.50-32.50)
- 812 1/2 R. FM-1801; FT-1801, 02, 03; TH-1804, 06, 08 - Seven pieces. Good to Ex Fine. (27.50-32.50)

POTOSI

- 813 8 R. 1789 PR. Broad Flan - 41.50 mm. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 1261 at (60.00). Vicenti 4652 at (54.50). Very Fine, with some black in the legends.
- 814 8 R. 1790 PR. Broad Flan - 42.00 mm. Charles IV, bust of Charles III. Calb 1282 at (60.00). Vicenti 4661 at (54.50). Abt VF, with DEI and initials very weak.
- 815 8 R. 1791 PR. Broad Flan - 42.00 mm. Charles IIII - his own bust. Calb 1284 at (75.00). Vicenti 4668 at (72.75). Very Fine-Ex Fine.
- 816 8 R. 1792 PR. 41.50 mm. Calb 1285 at (15.00). Vicenti 4675 at (27.25). Very Good.
- 817 8 R. 1793 PR. 41.50 mm. Calb 1286 at (15.00). Vicenti 4682 at (27.25). Abt Very Fine.
- 818 8 R. 1794 PR. Calb 1287 at (15.00). Vicenti 4688 at (27.25). Very Good.
- 819 8 R. 1795 PP. Calb 1290 at (15.00). Vicenti 4694 at (31.75). Very Good.
- 820 8 R. 1796 PP. Calb 1292 at (18.00). Vicenti 4701 at (27.25). Fine, pierced.
- 821 8 R. 1796 PP. Calb 1292 at (18.00). Vicenti 4701 at (27.25). Very Good.



1667



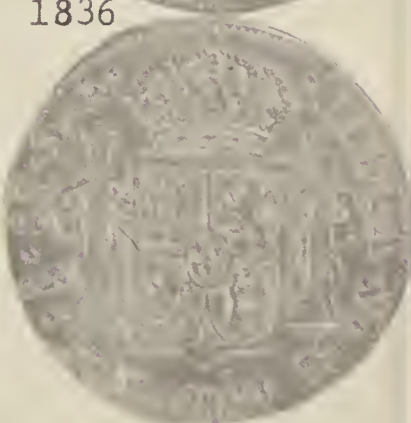
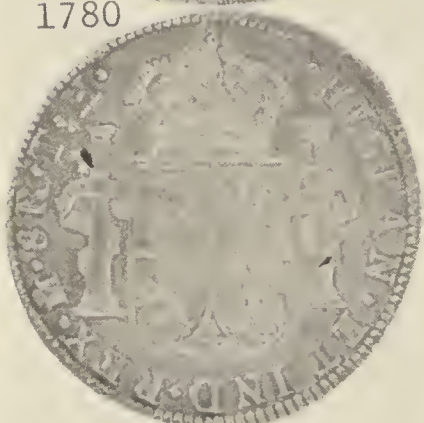
1780



1835



1836



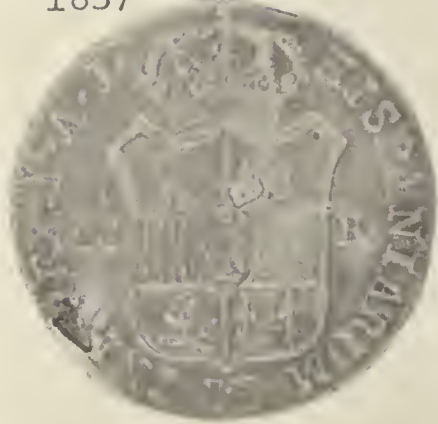
1837



1838



1839



THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Charles IIII (continued)

POTOSI

- 1822 8 R. 1797 PP. Calb 1293 at (15.00). Vicenti 4708 at (27.25). Abt Good, with multiple tiny chopmarks.
- 1823 8 R. 1798 PP. Large Flan - 42.00 mm. Calb 1294 at (18.00). Vicenti 4715 at (27.25). Abt Ex Fine.
- 1824 8 R. 1799 PP. Large Flan - 41.00 mm. Calb 1295 at (15.00). Vicenti 4721 at (27.25). Very Fine-Ex Fine.
- 1825 8 R. 1800 PP. Broad Flan - 41.50 mm. Calb 1296 at (18.00). Vicenti 4727 at (27.25). Very Fine/Fine.
- 1826 8 R. 1801 PP. Calb 1297 at (15.00). Vicenti 4734 at (27.25). Fine.
- 1827 8 R. 1802 PP. Calb 1298 at (15.00). Vicenti 4741 at (27.25). Good.
- 1828 8 R. 1803 PJ. Calb 1299 at (18.00). Vicenti 4750 at (27.25). Fair to Good, with a few chops and some corrosion.
- 1829 8 R. 1804 PJ. Calb 1300 at (15.00). Vicenti 4756 at (27.25). Abt Fine.
- 1830 8 R. 1805 PJ. Calb 1301 at (15.00). Vicenti 4763 at (27.25). Fine, but the rev shows much corrosion.
- 1831 8 R. 1806 PJ. Calb 1302 at (15.00). Vicenti 4768 at (27.25). Abt Fine, some adjustment marks on bust.
- 1832 8 R. 1807 PJ. Calb 1303 at (15.00). Vicenti 4773 at (27.25). Abt Fine with a couple of tiny chopmarks.
- 1833 8 R. 1808 PJ. Calb 1304 at (15.00). Vicenti 4781 at (25.50). Abt Fine, a bit dirty.
- 1834 4 R. 1808 PJ. Pellicer 1855 at (50.00). Vicenti 4642 at (59.00). Good+, with a scratch across value & initials. There is a trace of a 7 under the final 8 in date.

SANTIAGO

- 1835 8 R. 1796 DA. Charles IV. 26.91 grams. Calb 1415, the rare variety with the C of Carolus being a C/R. Eliz 48. Very Fine-Ex Fine, but with an obv cut and die break and with rev scratches. (375.00-450.00)

PHOTO

- 1836 8 R. 1797 DA. Charles IIII. Calbetó 1416 at (300.00). Vicenti 4709 at (227.50). Castán/Cayón 9587 at (227.50). Abt Very Good. PHOTO

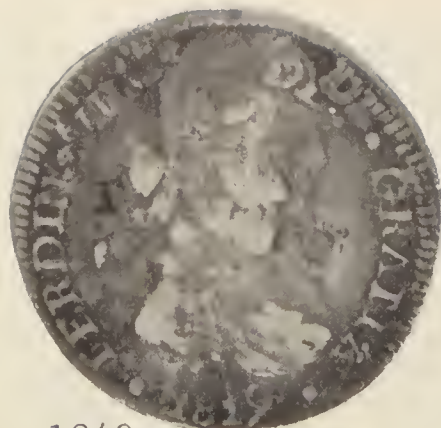
MADRID

- 1837 20 R. 1809 AI. José Napoleon. Calb 503 at (60.00). Vicenti 5414 at (182.00). Fine/Very Fine. With 1 obv and 2 rev c/m's that are not chopmarks. See PHOTO

Ferdinand VII

CHIHUAHUA

- 1838 Cast 8 R. 1812? RP. 25.42 grams. It looks more like an 1812 than 11 or 13. Calb 38 at (125.00). Vicenti 6353 at (109.00). A rather typical crude cast, pierced, with the two official counterpunches. PHOTO
- 1839 8 R. 1818 RP. 25.88 grams. Struck over one of the earlier cast pieces. Calb 47 at (225.00). Vicenti 6458 at (127.50). Very Good, pierced. PHOTO



1840



1841



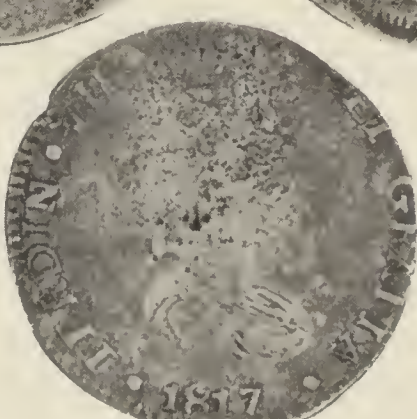
1842



1843



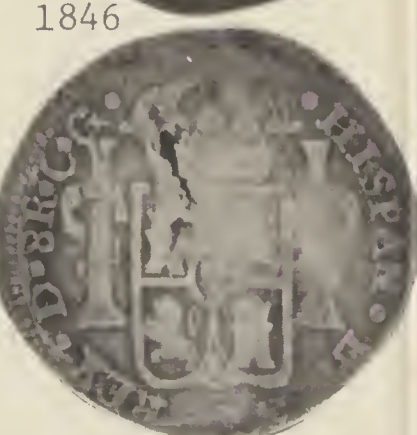
1844



1845



1846



THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Ferdinand VII (continued)

CHIHUAHUA

- 840 8 R. 1819 RP. 26.11 grams. Calb 49 at (275.00). Vicenti 6473 at (109.00). Very Good, struck over one of the earlier cast pieces. PHOTO

DURANGO

- 841 8 R. 1812 RM. 25.28 grams. Calb 68 at (600.00). Not in Vicenti, who lists the draped bust 1812 at (318.00). A rather dreadful piece, pierced, but with an armored bust and quite clear legends. PHOTO
- 842 8 R. 1815 MZ. 23.98 grams. Calb 74 at (300.00). Vicenti 6422 at (163.50). Very Good, date barely visible. PHOTO
- 843 8 R. 1816 MZ. 25.76 grams. Calb 75 at (200.00). Vicenti 6435 at (163.50). Good/Very Good. PHOTO
- 844 8 R. 1816 MZ. 26.835 grams. Calb 75 at (200.00). Vicenti 6435 at (163.50). Abt Very Good, pierced. PHOTO
- 845 8 R. 1817 MZ. 26.71 grams. Calb 76 at (150.00). Vicenti 6448 at (163.50). Good-Very Good. Legends are rather complete. PHOTO
- 846 8 R. 1819 CG. Could be a 19/8. 26.365 grams. Calb 80 at (200.00). Vicenti 6474 at (163.50). Typical weak strike. PHOTO
- 847 8 R. 1821 CG. 26.85 grams. Calb 83 at (100.00). Vicenti 6493 at (109.00). Very Fine. Finally a decent issue. PHOTO

GUADALAJARA

- 848 8 R. 1813 MR. 26.44 grams. A variety without the dot before HISPAN. See Calb 107 at (175.00). See Vicenti 6380 at (163.50). Fine-VF, with weak spots on legends. Mintmark and initial are virtually gone. PHOTO
- 849 8 R. 1814 MR. Calb 108 at (75.00). Vicenti 6406 at (109.00). Very Fine, with oriental chopmarks on each side.
- 850 8 R. 1815 MR. 26.58 grams. A variety with the dot after VII. See Calb 112 at (200.00). See Vicenti 6424 at (91.00). Very Fine. PHOTO
- 851 8 R. 1818 FS. 25.885 grams. Calb 115 at (125.00). Vicenti 6462 at (127.50). Very Good.
- 852 8 R. 1821 FS. Calb 117 at (70.00). Vicenti 6494 at (54.50). VF-EF.
- 853 8 R. 1821 FS. Calbetó 120 at (70.00). Vicenti 6494 at (41.75). Very Fine.
- 854 4 R. 1814 MR. First bust. Pellicer 1983 at (60.00). Vicenti 6221 at (36.50). VG-Fine. PHOTO

GUANAJUATO

- 855 8 R. 1822 JM. Calbetó 131 at (100.00). Vicenti 6512 at (83.50). Abt Very Fine. PHOTO

GUATEMALA

- 856 8 R. 1809 M. Ferdinand VII, bust of Charles IIII. Calbetó 226 at (225.00). Vicenti 6300 at (400.00). VG-Fine. PHOTO

LIMA

- 857 8 R. 1809 JP. First bust. Calb 407 at (40.00) (FERDIN). Vicenti 6304 at (41.00). Very Fine-Ex Fine, and struck a bit off center.
- 858 8 R. 1810 JP. First bust. Calb 408 at (35.00). Vicenti 6313 at (29.00). Very Fine-Ex Fine.



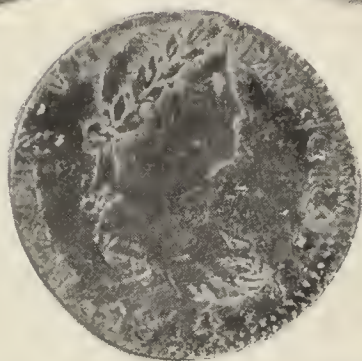
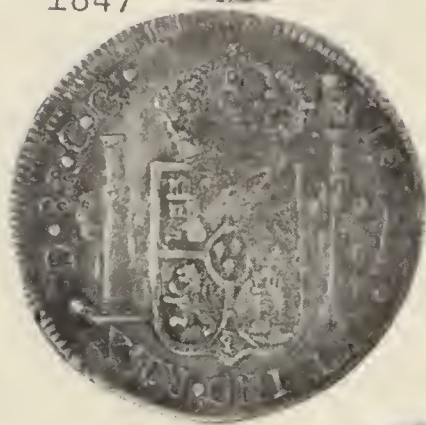
1847



1848



1850



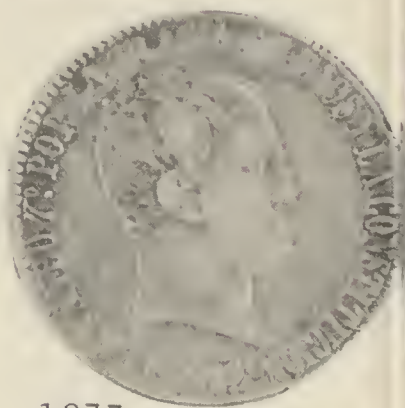
1854



1855



1856



1877



THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Ferdinand VII (continued)

LIMA

- 859 8 R. 1810 JP. First bust. Calb 408 at (35.00). Vicenti 6317 at (29.00). C/C 11277 at (13.65). Abt Fine, and plugged.
- 860 8 R. 1810 JP. First bust. The variety with the curl on the forehead. Calb 409 at (45.00). Vicenti 6317 at (29.00). C/C 11277 at (56.50). Abt Ex Fine.
- 861 8 R. 1811 JP. First bust. Calb 411 at (30.00). Vicenti 6334 at (29.00). Abt Ex Fine.
- 862 8 R. 1811 JP. First bust. Calb 411 at (30.00). Vicenti 6334 at (29.00). C/C 11294 at (56.50). Abt Ex Fine.
- 863 8 R. 1812 JP. Second bust. Calb 413 at (25.00). Vicenti 6358 at (29.00). Fine, a bit dirty.
- 864 8 R. 1813 JP. Calb 414 at (20.00). Vicenti 6383 at (25.50). Abt Fine.
- 865 8 R. 1814 JP. 28.265 grams, much too heavy, but its 10.32 Specific Gravity indicates good silver. Calb 416 at (20.00). Vicenti 6409 at (25.50). Abt Fine.
- 866 8 R. 1815 JP. 25.49 grams, much too light, but its 10.32 Specific Gravity indicates good silver. Calb 417 at (18.00). Vicenti 6426 at (25.50). Very Good.
- 867 8 R. 1816 JP. Calb 418 at (20.00). Vicenti 6437 at (25.50). Very Fine+.
- 868 8 R. 1816 JP. Calb 418 at (20.00). Vicenti 6437 at (25.50). Very Fine, legends weak at 3:00/9:00 o'clock.
- 869 8 R. 1817 JP. 27.50 grams, too heavy, but its 10.30 Specific Gravity shows good silver. Calb 419 at (20.00). Vicenti 6450 at (29.00). Abt Fine, rev edge knock at 9:00, a couple of rev scratches. Clashed dies.
- 870 8 R. 1818 JP. Calb 420 at (20.00). Vicenti 6466 at (25.50). C/C 11428 at (47.25). Ex Fine- Abt UNC.
- 871 8 R. 1819 JP. Calb 421 at (20.00). Vicenti 6476 at (25.50). Very Good.
- 872 8 R. 1820 JP. Calb 422 at (40.00). Vicenti 6485 at (25.50). Abt Fine.
- 873 8 R. 1821 JP. Calb 423 at (25.00). Vicenti 6498 at (29.00). Fine-Very Fine, dirty.
- 874 2 R. 1810 JP. First bust. Vicenti 5974A at (16.50). Abt Very Good.
- 875 2 R. JP. Second bust. 1814 VG; 1817 G-VG; 1820 G-VG - Three pieces. Vicenti totals (30.00).

SPAIN. MADRID.

- 876 GOLD Half Escudo. 1817 GJ. Craig 141. Vicenti 6554 at (59.00). Very Fine-Ex Fine.
- 877 20 R. 1822 SR. Calb 523 at (45.00). Vicenti 6515 at (172.75). Fine/Very Fine. PHOTO

MARACAIBO

- 878 1/2 Real Copper Provisional. 1813. Stohr p 28. VQR 10991. Maillet Suppl. pl.2. Medina Obs 309. PHOTO OF FOIL IMPRESSION

In our Sale No. 49 of March 1973, a specimen of this extremely rare coin realized \$750.00. As the result of that sale and its attendant publicity, plus the Article in the September issue of World Coins Magazine,

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Ferdinand VII (continued)

*another example has come to light, and we are
pleased to be able to offer it to you herewith.*

MEXICO

- 1879 LA JUNTA CENTRAL. Bronze Proclamation. 1808. 50.29 grams, 52.00 mm.
Three figures at table/Two figures standing. Fonrobert 6485. Vives 276
Grove F-3lb. Fine, pierced. (25.00-37.50)
- 1880 8 R. 1808 TH. First bust. Calb 857 at (20.00). Vicenti 6291 at (50.00).
Abt Very Good, edge nicks.
- 1881 8 R. 1809 TH. First bust. Calb 859 at (20.00). Vicenti 6306 at (20.00).
Very Fine, small edge flaw at 11:00.
- 1882 8 R. 1809 HJ. First bust. Calb 861 at (30.00). Vicenti 6305 at (29.00)
Abt Fine.
- 1883 8 R. 1809 HJ. First bust. Abt Fine.
- 1884 8 R. 1810/09 HJ. First bust. Calb 861a. No overdate in Vicenti. Very
Fine, with some encrustation around the assayer's initials. (50.00-
75.00)
- 1885 8 R. 1810 HJ. First bust. Calb 863 at (18.00). Vicenti 6320 at (29.00).
Abt Fine, several chops.
- 1886 8 R. 1811/0 HJ. First bust. Calb 864. No overdate in Vicenti. Very Fine
(50.00-75.00)
- 1887 8 R. 1811/0 HJ. First bust. Calb 864. No overdate in Vicenti nor in
Castán/Cayón. Abt Very Fine. (45.00-70.00).
- 1888 8 R. 1811 HJ. First bust. Calb 865 at (20.00). Vicenti 6336 at (16.50).
Abt Very Fine, with a number of tiny chopmarks.
- 1889 8 R. 1812 HJ. Second bust. Calb 868 at (50.00). Vicenti 6360 at (41.00)
Fine-VF, legends weak at 3:00 and 9:00 on each side.
- 1890 8 R. 1812 HJ. Second bust. Calb 868 at (50.00). Vicenti 6360 at (41.00)
Abt Fine, with a slight flan clip at 3:00.
- 1891 8 R. 1812 HJ. Second bust. Calb 868 at (50.00). Vicenti 6360 at (41.00)
Very Good.
- 1892 8 R. 1812 JJ. Second bust. Calb 870 at (18.00). Vicenti 6361 at (16.50)
C/C 11321 at (10.00). Fine+.
- 1893 8 R. 1812 JJ. Second bust. Calb 870 at (18.00). Vicenti 6361 at (16.50).
Very Good.
- 1894 8 R. 1813 JJ. Second bust. Calb 873 at (15.00). Vicenti 6389 at (16.50).
Very Good.
- 1895 8 R. 1813 JJ. Second bust, with the addition of hand carved epaulets in
order to imitate an armored bust. Abt Very Good.
- 1896 8 R. 1814 JJ. Calb 878 at (15.00). Vicenti 6412 at (16.35). Abt Very
Fine.
- 1897 8 R. 1814 JJ. Calb 878 at (15.00). Vicenti 6412 at (16.50). VG-Fine.
- 1898 8 R. 1815 JJ. Calb 880 at (15.00). Ex Fine, with a couple of weak spots
in the legends.
- 1899 8 R. 1815 JJ. Calb 880 at (15.00). Vicenti 6428 at (16.50). Fine, some
flan crazing.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Ferdinand VII (continued)

MEXICO

- 900 8 R. 1816/5 JJ. 26.61 grams, 40.80 mm. Calb 882. No overdate in Vicenti. Abt Fine, some edge and surface dings. (35.00-50.00)
- 901 8 R. 1816/5 JJ. 26.55 grams, 39.00 mm. Calb 882. No overdate in Vicenti. Very Good.
- 902 8 R. 1817 JJ. Calb 8884 at (15.00). Very Fine.
- 903 8 R. 1817 JJ. Calb 884 at (15.00). Vicenti 6452 at (16.50). Fine.
- 904 8 R. 1818 JJ. Calb 886 at (15.00). Vicenti 6468 at (16.50). Very Good.
- 905 8 R. 1819 JJ. Calbet6 887 at (15.00). Vicenti 6477 at (16.50). Very Fine.
- 906 8 R. 1819 JJ. Calb 887 at (15.00). Vicenti 6477 at (16.50). Fine-Very Fine.
- 907 8 R. 1820 JJ. Calb 888 at (15.00). Vicenti 6486 at (16.50). Very Fine.
- 908 8 R. 1821 JJ. Calb 890 at (15.00). Very Fine.
- 909 8 R. 1821 JJ. Calb 890 at (15.00). Vicenti 6500 at (18.25). Abt Very Fine.
- 910 8 R. 1821 JJ. Calb 890 at (15.00). Vicenti 6500 at (18.25). Abt Very Fine.
- 911 2 R. 1809 TH. First bust. Vicenti 5965 at (12.75). Good-VG.
- 912 2 R. JJ. Second bust. 1813 VG; 1815 Good, pierced; 1816 G-VG, pitted; 1821 Good - Four pieces. Vicenti totals (35.50).
- 913 1 R. First bust - 1809 TH, 1810 TH, 1814 HJ; Second bust - 1816 JJ; 1821 JJ - Five pieces. VG to VF+. (50.00-60.00).
- 914 1/2 R. First bust - TH - 1808, 09, 1810; HJ - 1812; JJ-1813, 1814 gilt. Six pieces. Good to EF. (27.50-32.50)
- 915 1/2 R. JJ. Second bust. 1815, 16, 17, 18, 1821. Five pieces. Fine to Ex Fine. (35.00-40.00)

POTOSI

- 916 8 R. 1809 PJ. General bust. Calb 1306 at (40.00). Vicenti 6307 at (68.25) VG/Abt Fine.
- 917 8 R. 1813 PJ. Calb 1310 at (50.00). Vicenti 6393 at (27.25). Very Good.
- 918 8 R. 1814 PJ. Calb 1312 at (20.00). Vicenti 6415 at (27.25). C/C 11376 at (71.00). Ex Fine-Abt UNC.
- 919 8 R. 1815 PJ. Calb 1313 at (20.00). Vicenti 6430 at (41.00). Very Fine.
- 920 8 R. 1816 PJ. Calb 1314 at (30.00). Vicenti 6442 at (27.25). Fine, a bit rough.
- 921 8 R. 1817 PJ. Calb 1315 at (20.00). Vicenti 6453 at (27.25). Very Fine.
- 922 8 R. 1818 PJ. Calb 1316 at (30.00). Vicenti 6469 at (27.25). Ex Fine.
- 923 8 R. 1819 PJ. Calb 1317 at (25.00). Vicenti 6478 at (27.25). VG-Fine.
- 924 8 R. 1820 PJ. Calb 1318 at (30.00). Vicenti 6488 at (31.00). Very Fine+.
- 925 8 R. 1821 PJ. Calb 1319 at (45.00). Vicenti 6503 at (31.00). Very Fine+.
- 926 8 R. 1822 PJ. Calb 1321 at (45.00). Vicenti 6516 at (31.00). Very Good.
- 927 8 R. 1823 PJ. Calb 1322 at (40.00). Vicenti 6428 at (27.25). Abt Fine.

1878AE



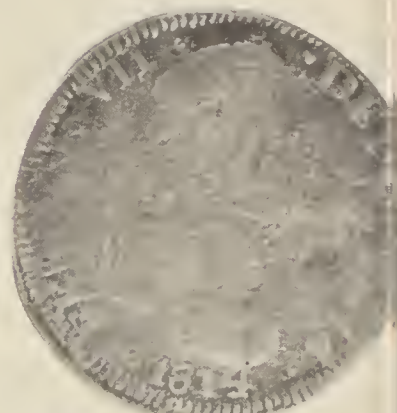
1931



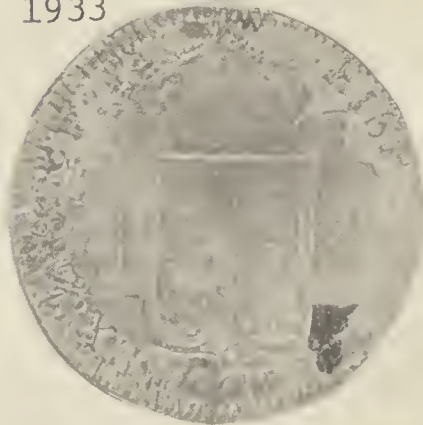
1932



1933



1934



1935



1939



THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Ferdinand VII (continued)

POTOSI

- 28 8 R. 1824 PJ. Calb 1323 at (45.00). Vicenti 6536 at (27.25). Abt Fine.
29 8 R. 1824 PJ. Calb 1323 at (45.00). Vicenti 6536 at (27.25). C/C 11503
at (16.75). Very Good/Fine.
30 8 R. 1825 JL. Calb 1328 at (45.00). Vicenti 6540 at (59.00). Abt Fine.

SANTA FE DE BOGOTA

- 31 Silver Proclamation piece. 1808. 29.61 grams, 41.00 mm. For Ferdinand
VII, Bust of Charles IV. Herrera 79, variety. Medina 382, variety.
There is a fouling line on the anchor in this variety, which neither
of the references has noted. Fine, with die break on rev from center
to 3:30. (125.00-150.00) PHOTO

ZACATECAS

- 32 8 R Provisional. 1811. 26.68 grams. Royalist Arms/L.V.O. under two
mountains, with cross atop rear peak. Calb 1760 at (200.00). Vicenti
6350 at (218.00). VG-Fine, plugged. PHOTO
33 8 R. 1813 FP. 24.86 grams. Calb 1767 at (200.00). Vicenti 6401 at
(154.50). Another miserable specimen of the early regular issue from
this royalist provisional mint. PHOTO
34 8 R. 1814 FP. 26.20 grams. Variety with dot after VII and
dot before DEI. Good, but much of the legends are visible. Calb 1768
at Open. Not in Vicenti. Eliz MX87 - Very Rare. PHOTO
35 8 R. 1814 AG. Calb 1769 at (200.00). Vicenti 6419 at (109.00). C/C 11380
at (69.00). A typical dreadful piece. PHOTO
36 8 R. 1814 AG. 25.07 grams. Calb 1769 at (200.00). Vicenti 6419 at
(109.00). Good.
37 8 R. 1814 AG. 25.26 grams. Calb 1769 at (200.00). Vicenti 6419 at
(109.00). Fair.
38 8 R. 1815 AG. 25.55 grams. Calb 1770 at (200.00). Vicenti 6433 at
(82.00). Good, worn quite smooth.
39 8 R. 1816 AG. 25.295 grams. There is a dot after DEI. Calb 1772 at
(90.00). Vicenti 6445 at (45.50). Very Good, holed. PHOTO
40 8 R. 1817 AG. 26.05 grams. Calb 1773 at (50.00). Vicenti 6456 at (45.50).
Ex Fine/Fine-VF.
41 2 R. 1819 AG. Vicenti 6097 at (22.75). Good.
42 8 R. 1821 RG. Calb 1794 at (30.00). Vicenti 6505 at (21.00). Abt VF.
43 8 R. 1821 RG. One of the many varieties of this mint, date and assayer's
initials. Someone should gather in a couple of hundred of these and
do a major study of the varieties. Abt Very Fine.

PHILIPPINES

- 44 Copper Quarto. 1828. Arms/Lion to right. Basso 11-k. Fine. (50.00-60.00).

Isabel II

SPAIN. MADRID

- 45 20 R. 1850 CL. Second bust. Calb 543 at (50.00). Vicenti 7387 at
(182.00). Very Good.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Isabel II (continued)

SPAIN. MADRID

- 1946 20 R. 1850. Third bust. Calb 544 at (35.00). Vicenti 7390 at (136.50).
Abt Very Fine.
- 1947 20 R. 1850. Third bust. Calb 544 at (35.00). Vicenti 7390 at (136.50).
C/C 12378 at (25.50). Fine.
- 1948 20 R. 1851. Third bust. Calb 546 at (35.00). Vicenti 7393 at (91.00).
Fine.
- 1949 20 R. 1851. Calb 546. Vicenti 7393. Two pieces - VG and Abt Fine.
- 1950 20 R. 1854. Third bust. Calb 548 at (35.00). Vicenti 7398 at (82.00).
Fine.
- 1951 10 R. 1853. Third bust. Vicenti 7339 at (72.50). Very Good.
- 1952 20 R. 1856. Fourth bust. Calb 553 at (30.00). Vicenti 7402 at (91.00).
Good - a pocket piece.
- 1953 20 R. 1859. Calb 557 at (30.00). Vicenti 7410 at (100.00). Fine-well
used.
- 1954 20 R. 1860. Calb 559 at (30.00). Vicenti 7412 at (91.00). EF-AU, with
a slight dig over the head. PHOTO
- 1955 20 R. 1861. Calb 560 at (30.00). Vicenti 7414 at (91.00). Fine-VF.
- 1956 20 R. 1864. Calb 563 at (40.00). Vicenti 7422 at (145.50). Abt Fine,
edge bump at 8:00.
- 1957 2 Escudos. 1867. Fourth bust. Calb 566 at (30.00). Vicenti 7423 at
(91.00). Fine-VF.
- 1958 2 Escudos. 1868. Calb 567 at (75.00). Vicenti 7424 at (100.00). Very
Fine+.
- 1959 2 Escudos. 1868. Calb 567. Vicenti 7424. Very Fine, edge nicks.
- 1960 1 Escudo. Fourth head. 1867. Vicenti 7373 at (36.50). Fine+.
- 1961 4 R. 1848 CL, 1st bust, Good-VG; 2 R 1859, 4th bust, Fair. Two pieces.

SPAIN. SEVILLE

- 1962 20 R. 1852. Third bust. Calb 1693 at (30.00). Vicenti 9397 at (109.00)
Abt Fine.
- 1963 20 R. 1854. Calb 1694 at (50.00). Vicenti 7399 at (127.25). VG-Fine.
- 1964 20 R. 1855. Third bust. Calb 1696 at (40.00). Vicenti 7401 at (91.00).
Fine-VF.
- 1965 20 R. 1855. Third bust. Calb 1696. Vicenti 7401. Very Good.
- 1966 10 R. 1852. Third bust. Vicenti 7337 at (109.00). Fine.
- 1967 10 R. 1854. Third bust. Vicenti 7343 at (91.00). Fine-VF.
- 1968 10 R. 1855. Third bust. Vicenti 7346 at (82.00). Fine.
- 1969 20 R. 1857. Fourth bust. Calb 1698 at (50.00). Vicenti 7406 at (182.00)
Fine-VF.
- 1970 20 R. 1858. Calb 1699 at (40.00). Vicenti 7408 at (272.75). Abt Very
Fine, nick at 1:00.
- 1971 20 R. 1862. Fourth bust. Calb 1703 at (40.00). Vicenti 7418 at (545.50)
Very Good. PHOTO

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Isabel II (continued)

SPAIN.

- 1972 One Real pieces: Seville 1852 RD, 1st bust, Fine; Madrid 1852, 3rd bust, Fine; Barcelona 1857, 4th bust, VG-Fine. Three pieces.

PHILIPPINES

- 1973 GOLD 4 Pesos. 1862. Fr 1 at (200.00). Vicenti 7541 at (180.00). Castán/Cayón 12534 at (69.00). Fine, was mounted.
- 1974 GOLD 4 Pesos. 1863. Fr 1 at (200.00). Vicenti 7544 at (200.00). C/C 12537 at (127.25). Fine-Very Fine.
- 1975 GOLD 4 Pesos. 1865. Fr 1 at (200.00). Vicenti 7550 at (218.00). C/C 12542 at (72.50). Fine, was mounted.
- 1976 GOLD 4 Pesos. 1868. Fr 1 at (200.00). Vicenti 7557 at (127.25). C/C 12548 at (104.50). Ex Fine-Abt UNC.
- 1977 GOLD 4 Pesos. 1868. Fr 1. Vic 7557. C/C 12548. Fine-Very Fine.
- 1978 GOLD 2 Pesos. 1861. Fr 2 at (100.00). Vicenti 7441 at (145.50). C/C 12429 at (69.25). Fine.
- 1979 GOLD 2 Pesos. 1868. Fr 2 at (100.00). Vicenti 7459 at (109.00). C/C 12448 at (72.75). Abt Very Fine, with an obv planchet flaw at 7:00.
- 1980 GOLD 1 Peso. 1863. Fr 3 at (60.00). Vicenti 7432 at (154.50). C/C 12420 at (100.00). Very Fine.
- 1981 GOLD 1 Peso. 1863. Fr 3. Vic 7432. C/C 12420. Abt VF, repaired.
- 1982 GOLD 1 Peso. 1864. Fr 3 at (60.00). Vicenti 7433 at (145.50). C/C 12421 at (91.00). Fine-Very Fine.
- 1983 GOLD 1 Peso. 1868. Fr 3 at (60.00). Vicenti 7439 at (109.00). C/C 12427 at (82.00). Very Fine.
- 1984 50 Cs de Peso. 1865. Yeo 5. Vicenti 7368 at (127.25). Good.
- 1985 50 Cs de Peso. 1865. Yeo 5. Vicenti 7368. Abt Good.
- 1986 50 Cs de Peso. 1867. Yeo 5. Vicenti 7374 at (545.50). Abt Fine. Rare date. PHOTO
- 1987 50 Cs de Peso. 1868. Yeo 5. Vicenti 7376 at (36.50). VG-Fine.
- 1988 50 Cs de Peso. 1868. Yeo 5. Vicenti 7376. Abt Fine, but a number of small graffiti cuts.
- 1989 20 Centavos de Peso. 1864, Good; 1865 Good-VG; 1866 Good; 1867 Good-VG; 1868 Fine. Five pieces.
- 1990 20 Centavos de Peso. 1865 (3); 1866, 1867, 1868 (7). Twelve pieces - Abt Good up to Fine+, Average is quite modest. NO RETURNS.
- 1991 10 Centavos de Peso. 1865 Fair; 1867 Fair, bent. 1868 (3) Abt Good & Good. Five Pieces. NO RETURNS.

Paper Money

- 1992 SPAIN - Banco de Cadiz (1847) (Lavender) 500 Reales Vellon, dated February 15, 1856, 185 x 130 mm. On back - "BANCO DE CADIZ, ENLIQUIDACION". "Pagado 7-1/2%". Vicenti 43. Very Good. (150.00-175.00) PHOTO
- 1993 SPAIN - Banco de Cadiz (1847) (Green) 100 Reales Vellon, 180 x 130 mm. On back - "BANCO DE CADIZ, EN LIQUIDACION". "Pagado 7-1/2%". Vicenti 41. Fine-Very Fine. (125.00-165.00). PHOTO



1954



1971



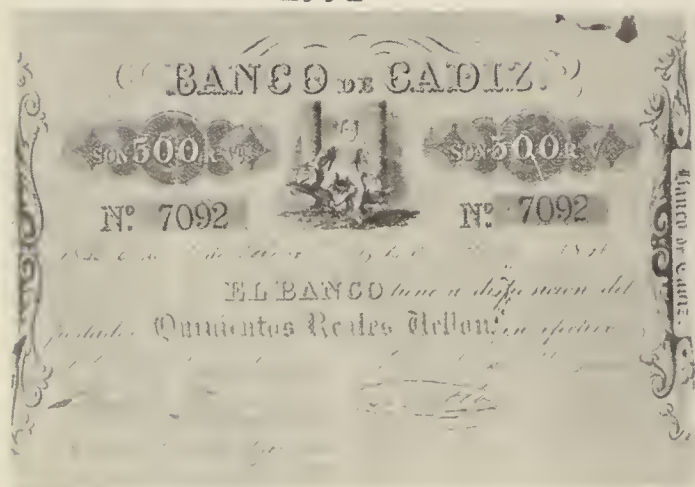
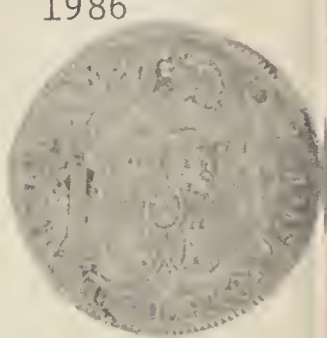
1986



1992



2021



1993



2022



THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

SPAIN. MADRID

- 994 5 Pesetas. 1870 SN M. Seated España. Calb 572 at (10.00). Vicenti 8103 at (12.75). Very Fine.
- 995 5 Pesetas. 1870 SN M. Seated España/Arms. Calb 572. Vicenti 8103 at (12.75). Very Fine.
- 996 2 Pesetas. 1869 SN M. Seated España/Arms. Vicenti 8079 at (7.25). Fine.
- 997 Hispania Reclining. 1870. 1 Peseta (73) DE M, Fine; 2 Ptas (73) DE M, Fine; 2 Ptas (74) DE M, F-VF. Three pieces.

Amadeo

- 998 5 Pesetas. 1871 SD M. (1871). Calb 573 at (10.00). Vicenti 8104 at (9.00) Fine.
- 999 5 Ptas. 1871 DE M. (1873). Calb 574 at (10.00). Vicenti 8105 at (145.00). C/C 12577 at (54.50). Good-VG.
- 000 5 Ptas. 1871 DE M. (1874). Calb 575 at (10.00). Vicenti 8106 at (11.00). C/C 12578 at (100.00). Abt Ex Fine.
- 001 5 Pesetas. 1871 DE M. (1874). Calb 575 at (10.00). Vicenti 8106 at (11.00). Fine.
- 002 5 Pesetas. 1871. Two pieces, 1871 & 1874 - each is Fine.

Alfonso XII

- 003 5 Pesetas. 1875 DE M. Calb 577 at (10.00). Vicenti 8110 at (11.00). Fine, lightly gilt.
- 004 5 Pesetas. 1877 DE M. Calb 579 at (10.00). Vicenti 8112 at (6.50). VF-EF.
- 005 5 Pesetas. 1878 DE M. Calb 580 at (10.00). Vicenti 8113 at (11.00). Fine -VF.
- 006 5 Ptas. 1879 EM M. Calb 582 at (20.00). Vicenti 8115 at (21.80). C/C 12621 at (45.50). Very Fine.
- 007 5 Ptas. 1884 MS M. Calb 586 at (10.00). Vicenti 8120 at (13.65). C/C 12626 at (3.30). Very Good.
- 008 5 Pesetas. 1885 MS M. (1886). Posthumous. Calb 588 at (25.00). Vicenti 8122 at (22.75). Fine.
- 009 5 Pesetas 1876, Abt Fine; 10 Centimos 1879, VG. Two pieces.

PHILIPPINES

- 010 50 Cs de Peso. 1880. Yeo 11. Vicenti 8096 at (109.00). Scarce date. Very Fine.
- 011 50 Cs de Peso. 1881. Yeo 11. Vicenti 8097 at (36.50). Abt Very Fine.
- 012 50 Cs de Peso. 1881. Yeo 11. Vicenti 8097. Three pieces - Abt Fine, Very Good, a banged up VG-Fine.
- 013 50 Cs de Peso. 1882. Yeo 11. Vicenti 8098 at (36.50). Fine-VF.
- 014 50 Cs de Peso. 1882. Yeo 11. Vicenti 8098. Fine.
- 015 50 Cs de Peso. 1883. Yeo 11. Vicenti 8099 at (41.00). Abt Fine.
- 016 50 Cs de Peso. 1884. Yeo 11. Vicenti 8100 at (72.75). Fine-VF.
- 017 50 Cs de Peso. 1885. Yeo 11. Vicenti 8101 at (13.50). Two pieces - VF and Fine, each with a couple of edge bumps.
- 018 20 Centavos de Peso: 1880 VG; 1881/0 VG; 1882 Good; 1883 VG; 1884 Good; 1885 Good. Six pieces - NO RETURNS.

THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

Alfonso XII (continued)

PHILIPPINES

- 2019 20 Centavos de Peso. 1880, 83, 84, 85 (2). Five pieces - Fair to Fine. NO RETURNS.
- 2020 10 Centavos de Peso. 1881 (2), 1882 (3), 1883 (2), 1884, 1885. Nine pieces - Fair to Fine. NO RETURNS.

PUERTO RICO

- 2021 Fleur de Lis c/m on the rev of a Guadalajara 1877 JA 8 Rs. 1884-85. Coin is Very Good, C/M is strong. Whether or not this c/m is completely official, your cataloguer doesn't know. (175.00-225.00)
PHOTO
- 2022 Fleur de Lis c/m on the rev of a partially pierced Zacatecas 1860 VL 8 Rs. 1884-85. Coin is abt Fine, C/M is strong. Whether or not the c/m is completely official, your cataloguer doesn't know. (150.00-200.00). PHOTO

Alfonso XIII

SPAIN. MADRID

- 2023 5 Pesetas. 1888 MP M. Baby head. Calb 591 at (10.00). Vicenti 8126 at (9.00). Fine.
- 2024 5 Pesetas. 1888 MP M. Baby head. Calb 591 at (10.00). Vicenti 8126 at (9.00). Fine.
- 2025 5 Pesetas. 1889 MP M. Baby head. Calb 592 at (10.00). Vicenti 8127 at (11.00). Fine-VF.
- 2026 5 Ptas. 1889 MP M. Baby head. Calb 592 at (10.00). Vicenti 8127 at (11.00). C/C 12707 at (10.00). Fine-Very Fine.
- 2027 5 Pesetas. 1890 MP M. Baby head. Calb 593 at (10.00). Vicenti 8126 at (11.00). Very Good.
- 2028 5 Pesetas. 1891 PG M. Baby head. Calb 595 at (10.00). Vicenti 8130 at (11.00). Fine.
- 2029 5 Pesetas. 1892 PG M. Baby head. Calb 596 at (10.00). Vicenti 8131 at (15.00). Fine.
- 2030 5 Pesetas. 1898 SG V. Youth head. Calb 603 at (10.00). Vicenti 8138 at (5.50). EF-AU (really a bag-marked UNC).
- 2031 5 Ptas. 1898 SG V. Youth head. Calb 603 at (10.00). Vicenti 8138 at (5.50). C/C 12718 at (3.00). Fine.
- 2032 5 Ptas. 1898 SG V. Youth head. Calb 603. Good-VG, and plugged.
- 2033 50 Centimos. Alfonso XII 1880 MS M, VG; Alfonso XIII baby, 1892 PG M, rough VG. Two pieces.

PHILIPPINES

- 2034 Peso. 1897 SG V. Youth head. Calb 90 at (30.00). Vicenti 8141 at (54.50). C/C 12731 at (40.00). VF-EF.
- 2035 Peso. 1897 SG V. Vicenti 8141 at (54.50). Very Fine+.
- 2036 Peso. 1897. Yeo 13. Vicenti 8141. Ten pieces - Fine & Very Fine.
- 2037 1 Peso. 1897 SG V. Calb 90 at (30.00). Vicenti 8141 at (54.50). VF-EF.

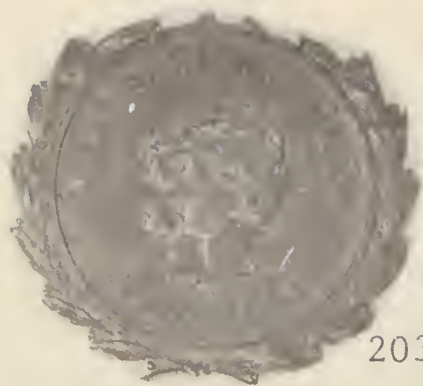
THE SPANISH WORLD (continued)

SPAIN

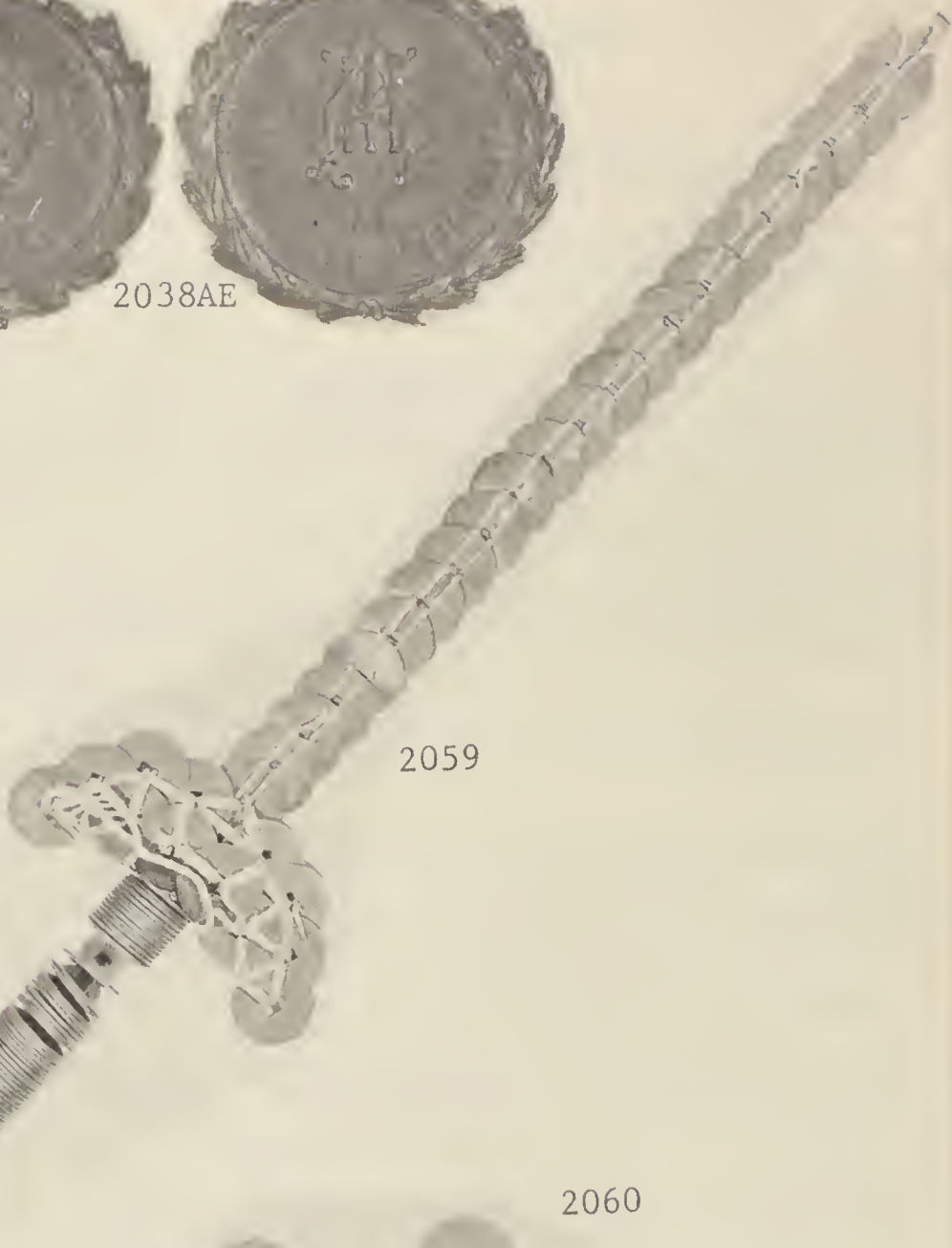
- 038 Bronze Medal for CUBAN Campaign in 1895-1898. Busts of Alfonso XIII and his mother, the regent. Gillingham p 139. Ex Fine, ribbon loop is removed. (50.00-60.00) PHOTO
- 039 SPAIN-EUZKADI. 1 Peseta EF; 2 Pesetas VF. 1937. Yeo 1, 2. (12.50-20.00)
- 040 50 Pesetas, 25 Pesetas (2). 1957. Franco. Three pieces, each with 58 in star - UNC. Yeo 120, 119.
- 041 MISCELLANEOUS SILVER. Phil II, 1 R, Mo, Fair; Chas II, 1/2 R, Barc, 1675, off-center Good; Phil V, 2 R Seville 1724 J, Good-VG; 2 R Segovia 1721 F, clipped VG. Four pieces - NO RETURNS.
- 042 MISCELLANEOUS COPPERS. Philip IIII, 16 M and one with 3 value c/m's; Charles 4, Ferd 7 (2) and Isabel II (2 - 1855 Ba 4M). All seven are pretty cruddy - NO RETURNS.

LATIN AMERICA

- 043 Lot of twenty pieces - no duplicates - minor coins struck in Silver, Nickel, Bronze. Very Good to Ex Fine. Not bad. (20.00-30.00)
- 044 Tokens. Largely Chilean. A large lot of over eighty pieces, with considerable duplication - particularly of the Oficina Cala-Cala series. Average Fine. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS. (100.00-200.00)
- 045 EUROPE. Thirteen different Gaming and commemorative jetons. 16th-18th Centuries. Average VG-F. (20.00-30.00)
- 046 MISCELLANEOUS COINS FROM BELGIUM, DENMARK, EGYPT & GERMANY. Modern minor coins, struck in Silver, Nickel, Brass, Bronze, Iron, Zinc & Aluminum. About seventy pieces - Average is Fine or better. NO RETURNS (15.00-25.00)
- 047 WORLDWIDE. Over 350 Coins and Tokens struck in Silver, Nickel, Bronze, Brass, Aluminum, etc. Mostly different. Condition ranges from deplorable to Ex Fine. Average is quite decent. NO RETURNS! (25.00-50.00)
- 048 MISCELLANEOUS COINS OF THE WORLD - largely 20th Century. About a dozen silver pieces; the rest in other metals. Condition runs the gamut from Good-UNC with many later pieces UNC. Over ninety coins plus half a dozen misc. tokens. It should be worth (30.00-45.00). SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS.
- 049 Eleven assorted modern Commemorative Medals, including Martin Luther, Leonardo Da Vinci, and various Latin American topics. Average VG. (50.00-75.00)
- 050 MODERN COINS OF THE WORLD. A large lot of over 175 pieces. Largely 20th Century and largely in base metals. Average Fine. SOLD AS IS - NO RETURNS. (50.00-75.00)
- 051 Ten assorted modern Commemorative Medals, mostly Chilean, and including several of a military or naval interest. 8 Copper, 1 Silver, 1 Aluminum. Average VF, several rather "gummy". (40-00-60.00)



2038AE



2059

2060



Paper Money - Miscellaneous Lots

- 2052 ORIENTAL - Large Lot of Bank Notes - mostly China and Japan. Little duplication. Seventy-seven pieces - Fair to UNC.
- 2053 EUROPE - Large Lot of Bank Notes - BELGIAN 2; Czech 1; Danish 1; French National & Colonial 17; Greek 30; Italian 8; Luxembourg 1; Holland 1; Portugal 1; Russia 9; Spain 1; Yugoslavia 3. Seventy-five pieces - Fair to UNC, with little duplication.
- 2054 GERMANY - Large Lot of Bank Notes including a few German Empire, a few Republic and many 1922-23 Inflation Notes (Notgelt also). Forty-five pieces - Fair to UNC.
- 2055 MILITARY CURRENCY - U.S. MILITARY PAYMENT CERT. 4; ALLIED MIL. CURR. ITALY 7; AMC FRANCE 2; AMC GERMANY 2; JAPAN 3; TRIPOLITANIA 1; JAPANESE ISSUES 12. Thirty-one pieces - Fair to UNC.
- 2056 CANADA 25 Cents 1900 Courtney VF, 1 Dollar 1898 Courtney Fine; HONG KONG 1 Dollar 1952 QE Very Good; MALAYA 10 Cents 1941 VF; STRAITS 10 Cents 14/10/1919 Ex Fine. Five pieces.
- 2057 LATIN AMERICA - Group of banknotes from circulation - Argentina 2; Brazil 5; Chile 2; Colombia 2; Cuba 4; Guatemala 1; Haiti 1; Mexican Revolutionary 3; Peru 3. Twenty-three pieces - Fair to UNCIRCULATED.
- 2058 Twenty miscellaneous modern foreign banknotes. (5.00-10.00)
- 2059 CHINA. Ornamental Sword, 18 inches long, with a handle 4-1/2 inches wide, covered with Copper Cash. The two pieces from the tip are loose because of a broken string. An interesting item. Value - who knows? Reduced size PHOTO.
- 2060 TURKEY. 19th Century. Bronze link necklace, about twenty-eight inches long and closed, with twelve 10 Para coppers, plus beads, dangling - and a pendant with another five pieces and beads dangling. Condition is so-so. Probably from a bazaar. It may have come from a harem, or been built to appeal to an unlettered person. Value - who knows? NO RETURN. Reduced size PHOTO.

.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

POSTAL COSTS KEEP GOING UP, and POSTAL SERVICES DO NOT IMPROVE. THEREFORE WE ARE FORCED TO DROP MANY INACTIVE NAMES FROM OUR MAILING LISTS. BY SUBSCRIBING TO AUCTION CATALOGS, LISTS OF PRICES REALIZED AND NUMISMATIC COMMENTARY ON AN ANNUAL BASIS (or a minimum of five issues) YOU CAN BE SURE OF FIRST CLASS MAILINGS. THE COSTS ARE:

\$ 5.00 - UNITED STATES, MEXICO & CANADA
\$10.00 - For LATIN AMERICA AND EUROPE
\$15.00 - For ASIA, AFRICA AND OCEANIA

.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

BOOKS FROM THE LIBRARY OF C. ELLIOTT KNOKE

(All books listed below are in well-used condition)

- 2061 ASKEW, GILBERT - The Coinage of Roman Britain. London. 1951 95 pps.
MACK, R.P. - The Coinage of Ancient Britain. London. 1953. 151 pps. 29
plates. Group of two books.
- 2062 SEABY, H.A. and SEABY, P.J. - A Catalogue of the Copper Coins and Tokens
of the British Isles. London. 1949 Edition. 142 pps.
SEABY, H.A. - Standard Catalogue of the Coins of Great Britain and
Ireland. London. 1952 Edition. 96 pps.
SEABY, H.A. - Standard Catalogue of the Coins of Great Britain and
Ireland. London. 1945 Edition. 69 pps. Paper. And handwritten notes
of C. Elliott Knoke.
SEABY, H.A. - Standard Catalogue of British Coins. 1965 Edition. London
223 pps. Illus. Group of four books.
- 2063 SEABY, P. - The Story of the English Coinage. London. 1952. 110 pps.
245 illustrations, 6 maps.
SEABY, H.A. - Notes on English Silver Coins, 1066-1648 to help collectors
in their classification. London. 1948. Vol. 1. 87 pps.
SEABY, H.A. - The British Imperial Silver Coinage 1649-1949. London.
1949. 139 pps. Includes photo inserts by C.E.Knoke.
Group of three books.
- 2064 BROOKE, G.C. - English Coins from the Seventh Century to the Present
Day. London. Second Edition. 1942. 277 pps. 64 Plates. Tab-indexed by
C.E. Knoke.
HAWKINS, Edward - The Silver Coins of England with Remarks on British
Money previous to The Saxon Dynasties. London. 1841. 307 pps. 47
Plates. Group of two books.
- 2065 NORTH, J.J. - English Hammered Coinage. London. 1963 Vol. 1. 198 pps.
16 Plates.
NORTH, J.J. - English Hammered Coinage. London. 1960. Vol. 2. 175 pps.
10 Plates. Tab-indexed and photo inserts by C.E.Knoke. Group of two
books.
- 2066 RAYMOND, W. - Coins of the World, Nineteenth Century Issues. New York.
First Edition. 1947. 252 pps. with plates.
RAYMOND, W. - Coins of the World, Twentieth Century Issues. New York.
Second Edition. 1945. 256 pps with plates. Group of two books.
- 2067 SCHULMAN, H.M.F. and HOLZER, H.W. - The Coin Collectors' Almanac. New
York. 1946. 372 pps. 12 Plates.
SCOTT, J.W. - Standard Coin Catalogue No. 2, The Copper Coins of the
World including Lead, Brass and Nickel. 1913 Edition. Fully illustrated.
ed. Tab-indexed by C.E. Knoke.
SCOTT, J.W. - Standard Coin Catalogue No. 1. Silver and Gold Coins of
the World. 1916 Edition. 182 pps. Fully illustrated.
Group of three books.
- 2068 JEWITT, L. - Handbook of English Coins from the Norman Conquest to the
Present Reign. London. 1879. 77 pps. 10 Plates. Loose binding.
HENFREY, H.W. - A Guide to the Study of English Coins from the Conquest
to the Present Time. London. 1885. 325 pps. Illustrated. Tab-indexed
by C.E. Knoke.
HUMPHREYS, H.N. - The Coinage of the British Empire, from earliest
period to the present time. London. 1854. 150 pps. 23 Plates.
Group of 3 books.

BOOKS (continued)

- 59 Royal Maundy by Asst. Secretary to Royal Almonry. 1948 Edition. 28 pps. Illustrated. Paper - and - About Maundy Money of England from July, 1950 The Numismatist - and - The Royal Maundy Money from March, 1947 The Numismatic Scrapbook Magazine.

O M E G A

THE MILITARY AND POST EXCHANGE TOKENS OF CUBA

by Roberto Pesant

SPANISH ARMY

ST JAGO - Santiago

- 1000 Twenty-Five Cents - 30 mm - Brass
Obv: 25/ST JAGO/DE CUBA
CENTRO DE RET^{OS} Y LICD^S
DEL EJERCITO Y MARINA
Rev: Blank
- 1001 Ten Cents - 22 mm - Brass
as above except for size and value: 10
- 1002 Five Cents - 18 mm - Brass
as above except for size and value: 5
- 1003 Twenty-Five Cents - 30 mm - Composition.
as No. 1075 except made of a plastic-like composition.
Letters in white and background of purplish-indigo tone.

The above tokens belong to an old soldier's home named St. James. The legend around reads, "Center for Discharged and Disabled members of the Army and Navy."

UNITED STATES ARMY

These tokens were issued for the "PX"s of the U.S. Army after the Spanish American War and the American Pacification of Cuba.

HOLGUIN - Holguin

- 1050 Five Cents - 23 mm Square - Aluminum.
Obv: A Star/HOLGUIN/THE POST EXCHANGE/CUBA. All within a dotted circle.
Rev: Large number 5¢/*GOOD FOR*/MERCHANDISE. All within a dotted circle.

SANCTI SPIRITUS - Sancti Spiritus

- 1051 Five Cents - 21 mm - Brass
Obv: Small horizontal design in center. SANCTI/ SPIRITUS. POST EXCHANGE/ CUBA (in small letters) All within a dotted circle.
Rev: 5¢/*GOOD FOR*/IN TRADE. All within a dotted circle.

SANTIAGO - Santiago

- 1052 Five Cents - 21 mm Octagonal Aluminum.
Obv: MORRO CASTLE POST EXCHANGE/ 5¢/SANTIAGO DE CUBA
Rev: 5

HABANA - Habana

- 1053 Ten Cents - 23 mm - Aluminum
Obv: POST/EXCHANGE/HAVANA SANTA CLARA BATTERY/CUBA
Rev: Large 10/*GOOD FOR*/ IN TRADE ONLY

The SANTA CLARA BATTERY was a Spanish Artillery Fort on a cliff in the city. Years later it was demolished and on the site was erected the National Hotel.

CUBAN ARMY

REGIMIENTO 7 - Habana

- 1075 Five Cents - 19 mm - Brass
Obv: 5/.REGIMIENTO 7./MAXIMO GOMEZ
Rev: 5/.JUNTA ECONOMICA./ CANTINA MILITAR

- 1076 One Cent - 17 mm - Brass
as above except for size and value: 1

Cuba's old Constitutional Army (1902-1958) was composed of several regiments which were stationed, one in each of the six Provinces and the other one in Habana. The regiments, besides a numerical designation, were named after military leaders of the wars for Independence; thus, for example, the one at Oriente Province was officially named after General Antonio Maceo, at Las Villas it was the Leoncio Vidal, etc. The tokens above are for the "PX" (CANTINA) of the 7th Regiment named after Generalissimo Maximo Gomez, (War of 1895-98), in the Military District of the Province of Habana.

EXCERPTS FROM A VIEW OF SOUTH-AMERICA AND MEXICO

by A Citizen of the United States. New York, 1825.

There are mints at Popayan and Bogota, where gold and silver is coined. From 1821 to 1824 inclusive, the coinage, at both mints, amounted to an average of two millions, two hundred and ninety-nine thousand, two hundred and forty-nine dollars, annually.

The produce of the whole silver mines in Mexico, previous to the revolution, was two millions five hundred thousand marks of silver, ten times more than all the mines in Europe afforded; and the gold mines produced about seven hundred marks of gold, equal to the produce of all the mines in Europe. During ten years, from 1690 to 1699, the gold and silver coined at the Mexican mint was of the value of nearly forty-three millions of piasters; and the amount coined for ten years, from 1790 to 1799, one century after, exceeded two hundred and thirty-one millions.

The mine of Valenciana, at Guanaxuato, is supposed to be the richest in Mexico, and has furnished, in a common year, from five to six hundred thousand marks of silver, and fifteen or sixteen hundred marks of gold. A mark of silver is of the value of eight and a half dollars, and one of gold of one hundred and thirty-six dollars . . . In years of their greatest prosperity, the mines of Mexico have produced annually twenty-two millions of dollars in silver and about one million in gold.

The city of Potosi is nearly nine miles in circumference; it is divided into the city proper and the Yngenios, where are situated the laboratories of the mints . . . On the north side of the public square is situated the mint, which is a grand edifice of free stone, of a quadrangular figure, two stories high and nearly 450 feet square, in which are offices for the governors and workmen, and apartments for the extensive machinery. The coining of this mint surpasses that of Lima or Santiago, and is said to have produced in prosperous times 4,000,000 of dollars annually . . . On the hills above the town there are about thirty artificial lakes for supplying the city with water, and turning the mills of the miners; the number of mills or amalgamation works, are about one hundred and twenty; the ores worked in these, are brought down from the mountains above, at the height of 16,250 feet above the level of the sea . . . Potosi, according to the best authorities, contains a population of 40,000 inhabitants, who subsist chiefly by mining.

